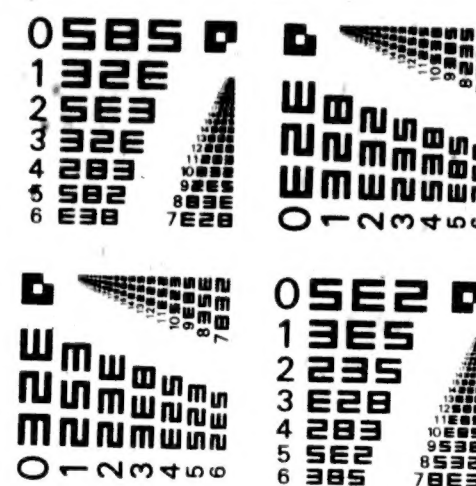


MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART  
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER



**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**

**MICROCOPY**

**881**

**ROLL**

**917**



# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF  
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE  
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE  
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 917

Virginia

First State Regiment  
S



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972



## INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.<sup>1</sup> Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns<sup>2</sup> and the defense of the Southern States.<sup>3</sup> Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

<sup>1</sup>Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

<sup>3</sup>Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.



Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.<sup>4</sup>

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.<sup>5</sup> In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.<sup>6</sup> Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

#### History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

<sup>4</sup>Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

<sup>5</sup>Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

<sup>6</sup>Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

<sup>7</sup>Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.



[REDACTED]

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

### Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The



[REDACTED]

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)".

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.



[REDACTED]

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

### Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.



## Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

[REDACTED]

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Autified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

1

[REDACTED]



## APPENDIX

### List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

#### Continental Troops

##### Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twenty-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

##### Nominal Designations:

- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)



Grayson's Regiment (73-76)  
Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)  
Hartley's Regiment (77)  
Hazen's Regiment (78-91)  
Henley's Regiment (92)  
Jones' Company, Artillery (146)  
Lee's Independent Company (146)  
Lee's Legion (93)  
Lee's Regiment (94)  
Livingston's Battalion (94-98)  
Malcom's Regiment (99-100)  
Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)  
Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)  
Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)  
Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)  
Patton's Regiment (104-106)  
Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)  
Randall's Company, Artillery (147)  
Rawlings' Regiment (108)  
Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)  
Spencer's Regiment (115-126)  
Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)  
Thruston's Regiment (129)  
Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)  
Warner's Regiment (129-130)

**Miscellaneous:**

Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at  
Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1  
Dec. 1, 1776 (148)

**Artillery**

Bateamen (149)  
Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)  
Corps of Artificers (131)  
Corps of Engineers (131)  
Corps of Invalids (132)  
Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)  
German Battalion (133-145)  
Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)  
Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)  
Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,  
Continental Troops (153)  
Miscellaneous (154-157)

**Connecticut**

**Numerical Designations:**

First Regiment (158-187)  
First Regiment, Forces (187)  
Second Regiment (188-209)  
Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)  
Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)  
Third Regiment (211-239)  
Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's) Regiment (239)  
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)  
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)  
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)  
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)  
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)  
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)  
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)  
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)  
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)  
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)  
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)  
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)  
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)  
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)  
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)  
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)  
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)  
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)  
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Bennett's Company (377)  
 Bixby's Company (377)  
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)  
 Bradley's Regiment (363)  
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)  
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)  
 Burrall's Regiment (363)  
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)  
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)  
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)  
 Chester's Regiment (364)  
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)  
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)  
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)  
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)  
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)  
 Elmore's Battalion (366)



Ely's Regiment (366)  
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)  
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)  
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)  
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)  
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)  
 Gallup's Company (377)  
 Gallup's Regiment (368)  
 Gay's Regiment (368)  
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)  
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)  
 Hooker's Regiment (369)  
 Johnson's Regiment (369)  
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)  
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)  
 Lee's Company (377)  
 Leffingwell's Company (377)  
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)  
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)  
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)  
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)  
 Mason's Company (378)  
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Mather's Company (378)  
 McClellan's Regiment (371)  
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)  
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)  
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)  
 Mott's Company (378)  
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)  
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)  
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)  
 Robinson's Company (378)  
 Sage's Regiment (372)  
 Selden's Regiment (372)  
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)  
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)  
 Sheldon's Company (378)  
 Shipman's Company (378)  
 Silliman's Regiment (373)  
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)  
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)  
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)  
 Talcott's Regiment (375)  
 Thomson's Company (378)  
 Thomson's Regiment (375)



Tyler's Regiment (375)  
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)  
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)  
Ward's Regiment (375)  
Waterbury's Regiment (375)  
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)  
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)  
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)  
Wolcott's Company (379)  
Wolcott's Regiment (376)  
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)  
Miscellaneous:  
Company of Matrosses (379)  
Connecticut (379)  
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)  
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut  
Line (379)  
Teamsters (379)

#### Delaware

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (New Castle County)<sup>4</sup> (380)  
Second Battalion, Militia (380)  
Second Regiment, Militia (380)  
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)  
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

##### Nominal Designations:

Hall's Regiment (382-393)  
Haslet's Regiment (394)  
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)  
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

##### Miscellaneous:

Battalion Flying Camp (394)  
Delaware (395)

#### Georgia

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (396)  
Second Battalion (396)  
Third Battalion (396)  
Fourth Battalion (396)

##### Nominal Designations:

Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)  
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

##### Miscellaneous:

Georgia Battalion (396)

#### Maryland

##### Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (397-398)



First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)  
Second Regiment (399-401)  
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)  
Third Regiment (401-403)  
Fourth Regiment (404)  
Fifth Regiment (405)  
Sixth Regiment (406)  
Seventh Regiment (407)  
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)  
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

**Nominal Designations:**

Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)  
German Regiment (408)  
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Lansdale's Detachment (408)  
Marbury's Detachment (408)  
Ott's Company, Militia (408)  
Rawling's Regiment (408)  
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

**Miscellaneous:**

German Regiment (408)  
Maryland (409-410)  
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

**Massachusetts**

**Numerical Designations:**

First Regiment (411-416)  
First Regiment, Guards (416)  
First Regiment, Militia (416)  
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)  
Second Regiment (417-420)  
Third Regiment (421-425)  
Third Regiment, Militia (425)  
Fourth Regiment (426-427)  
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)  
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)  
Fifth Regiment (428-430)  
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)  
Sixth Regiment (431-434)  
Seventh Regiment (435-437)  
Eighth Regiment (437-439)  
Ninth Regiment (440-441)  
Tenth Regiment (442-443)  
Eleventh Regiment (443)  
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)  
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)  
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)  
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)



Eighteenth Regiment (466)  
 Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)  
 Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Bailey's Regiment (466)  
 David Brewer's Regiment (466)  
 Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)  
 Bridges' Regiment (466)  
 Brooks' Regiment (466)  
 Bullard's Regiment (466)  
 Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)  
 Major Cady's Detachment (467)  
 Carpenter's Company (475)  
 Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)  
 Cary's Regiment (467)  
 Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)  
 Cogswell's Regiment (467)  
 Conner's Regiment (468)  
 Cotton's Regiment (468)  
 Cowell's Company (475)  
 Crandon's Company (475)  
 Cushing's Regiment (468)  
 Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)  
 Captain Elijah Denning's Company (475)  
 Denny's Command, Militia (468)  
 Dike's Regiment (468)  
 Doolittle's Regiment (468)  
 Durfee's Company (475)  
 Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)  
 Fellows' Regiment (468)  
 Captain Moses French's Company (475)  
 French's Regiment (468)  
 Frye's Regiment (468)  
 Gardiner's Regiment (469)  
 Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
 Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
 Glover's Regiment (469)  
 Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)  
 Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)  
 Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)  
 Hathaway's Regiment (470)  
 Heath's Regiment (470)  
 Holman's Regiment (470)  
 Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)  
 Jacob's Regiment (470)  
 Keyes' Regiment (470)  
 Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)  
 Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)  
 Learned's Regiment (470)  
 Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)  
 Little's Regiment (470)  
 Mansfield's Regiment (471)



Molten's Company (476)  
Murray's Regiment (471)  
Nixon's Regiment (471)  
Paterson's Regiment (471)  
Perce's Regiment (471)  
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)  
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)  
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)  
Poor's Regiment (471)  
Pope's Regiment (472)  
Porter's Regiment (472)  
Prescott's Regiment (472)  
Prime's Regiment (472)  
Putnam's Regiment (472)  
Rand's Regiment (472)  
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)  
Reed's Regiment (472)  
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)  
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)  
Robinson's Regiment (472)  
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)  
Scammon's Regiment (473)  
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)  
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)  
Smith's Regiment (473)  
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)  
Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)  
Stearns' Regiment (473)  
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)  
Thomas' Regiment (473)  
Titcomb's Regiment (473)  
Turner's Regiment (473)  
Wade's Regiment (473)  
Walker's Regiment (473)  
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)  
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)  
Whitney's Regiment (473)  
George Williams' Regiment (473)  
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)  
Captain Wood's Company (476)  
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)  
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)  
Miscellaneous:  
Massachusetts (476-478)

#### New Hampshire

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)  
First Regiment (481-498)  
First Regiment, Militia (498)  
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)



Second Regiment (501-520)  
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)  
Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)  
Third Regiment (524-531)  
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)  
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)  
Twelfth Regiment (531)  
Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)  
Atkinson's Company (559)  
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)  
Baldwin's Regiment (533)  
Bartlet's Regiment (534)  
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)  
Bell's Regiment (537)  
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)  
Berry's Company (559)  
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)  
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)  
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,  
Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)  
Captain Butler's Company (559)  
Captain Calef's Company (559)  
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)  
Captain Chesley's Company (559)  
Captain Cilley's Company (559)  
Captain Clark's Company (559)  
Captain Clifford's Company (559)  
Captain Coffin's Company (559)  
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)  
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)  
Captain Copps' Company (559)  
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)  
Dame's Regiment (539)  
Captain Daniels' Company (560)  
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)  
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)  
Captain Dow's Company (560)  
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)  
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)  
Eames' Company of Rangers (560)  
Captain Elkins' Company (560)  
Captain Emerson's Company (560)  
Evans' Regiment (539-540)  
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)  
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)  
Captain Ford's Company (560)  
Lieutenant French's Company (560)  
Captain French's Company (560)  
Captain Gage's Company (561)  
Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)  
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)  
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)  
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)  
 Haven's Company (561)  
 Hayes' Company (561)  
 Heald's Company (561)  
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)  
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)  
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)  
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)  
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)  
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)  
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)  
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)  
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)  
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)  
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)  
 Kelley's Regiment (545)  
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)  
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)  
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)  
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)  
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)  
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)  
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)  
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)  
 Mooney's Regiment (546)  
 Moore's Regiment (547)  
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)  
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)  
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)  
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)  
 Captain Parker's Company (562)  
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)  
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)  
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)  
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)  
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)  
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)  
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)  
 Captain Place's Company (562)  
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)  
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)  
 Reed's Regiment (551)  
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)  
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)  
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)  
 Scott's Battalion (552)  
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)  
 Captain Sias' Company (562)  
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)



Captain Sloan's Company (562)  
Smith's Company, Militia (562)  
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)  
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)  
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)  
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)  
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)  
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)  
Thornton's Company (563)  
Townes' Company (563)  
Waldron's Company (563)  
Waldron's Regiment (556)  
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)  
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)  
Jacob Webster's Company (563)  
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)  
Webster's Regiment (556)  
Welch's Regiment (556)  
Wiggins' Company (563)  
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)  
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)  
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)  
Wynan's Regiment (557-558)  
Yeaton's Company (563)

**Miscellaneous:**

Field Artillery Company (563)  
Guard (563)  
Independent Rangers (564)  
New Hampshire (564-570)  
Scouts (564)  
General Whipple and Staff (564)

**New Jersey**

**Numerical Designations:**

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)  
First Regiment (571-592)  
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)  
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)  
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)  
Second Battalion (594)  
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)  
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)  
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)  
Second Regiment (596-614)  
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)  
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)  
Third Regiment (615-627)  
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

**Nominal Designations:**

Bonnel's Company (644)  
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)  
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)  
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)  
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)  
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)  
 Helme's Battalion, Militia (641)  
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)  
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)  
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)  
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)  
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)  
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)  
 Ogden's Regiment (642)  
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)  
 Phillips' Regiment (643)  
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)  
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)  
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)  
 Seely's Regiment (643)  
 Squier's Company (644)  
 Summers' Battalion (643)  
 Thomas' Battalion (643)  
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)  
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)  
 Walton's Company (644)  
 Wolverton's Company (644)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)  
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)  
 New Jersey (645-646)

#### New York

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)  
 First Regiment (647-669)  
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)  
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)  
 Second Regiment (673-696)  
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)  
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)  
 Third Regiment (697-704)  
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)  
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)  
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)  
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)  
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

##### Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)



Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)  
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)  
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)  
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)  
 Budd's Regiment (729)  
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)  
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)  
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)  
 Church's Regiment (731)  
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Clyde's Regiment (731)  
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)  
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)  
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)  
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)  
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)  
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)  
 Elmandorph's Company (777)  
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)  
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)  
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)  
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)  
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)  
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)  
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)  
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)  
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)  
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)  
 Harper's Regiment (739)  
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)  
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)  
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)  
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)  
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)  
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)  
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)  
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)  
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)  
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)  
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)  
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)  
 McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)  
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)  
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)  
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)  
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)  
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)  
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)  
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)  
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)  
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)  
 Rudd's Detachment (755)  
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)  
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)  
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)  
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)  
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)  
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)  
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)  
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)  
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)  
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)  
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)  
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),  
 Militia (763-764)  
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)  
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)  
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)  
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)  
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)  
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)  
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)  
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)  
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)  
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)  
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)  
 Wheelock's Command (778)  
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)  
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)  
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)  
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)  
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)  
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)  
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)  
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)  
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Guards, Militia (778)  
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by  
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)  
 New York (778-780)



## North Carolina

### Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)  
First Regiment, Militia (782)  
Second Regiment (782-783)  
Second Regiment, Militia (783)  
Third Regiment (783)  
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)  
Fourth Regiment (783)  
Fifth Regiment (784)  
Sixth Regiment (784)  
Seventh Regiment (784)  
Eighth Regiment (784)  
Ninth Regiment (784)  
Tenth Regiment (784)

### Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)  
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)  
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)  
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)  
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)  
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)  
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)  
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)  
Porter's Company (785)  
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)  
Vernon's Company (785)

### Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)  
North Carolina (786)

## Pennsylvania

### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)  
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)  
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)  
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)  
First Regiment (787-789)  
First Regiment, 1775 (789)  
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)  
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)  
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)  
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)  
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)  
 Second Regiment (790-797)  
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)  
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)  
 Third Regiment (800-805)  
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)  
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)  
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)  
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)  
 Fifth Battalion (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)  
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)  
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)  
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)  
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)  
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)  
 Eighth Regiment (826)  
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)  
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)  
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)  
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)  
 Twelfth Regiment (835)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)  
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)  
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)  
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)  
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)  
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)  
 Burd's Battalion (837)  
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)  
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)  
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)  
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)  
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)  
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)  
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)  
 German Regiment (838)  
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)  
 Hall's Company (838)  
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)  
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)  
 Lochry's Battalion (837)



Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)  
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)  
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)  
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)  
Peirce's Regiment (837)  
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)  
Schott's Corps (838)  
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)  
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)  
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)  
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)  
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)  
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)  
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

**Miscellaneous:**

German Regiment (838)  
Pennsylvania (839-840)  
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

**Rhode Island**

**Numerical Designations:**

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)  
First Regiment (841-847)  
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)  
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)  
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)  
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)  
Second Regiment (848-860)  
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
Twelfth Regiment (865)  
Fourteenth Regiment (865)  
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

**Nominal Designations:**

Allen's Company, Militia (877)  
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)  
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)  
Barrington Guards (878)  
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)  
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)  
Brown's Regiment (866)  
Burlingame's Company (877)  
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)  
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)  
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)  
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)  
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)  
Holden's Regiment (870)  
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)  
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871).

Mathewson's Regiment (872)  
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)  
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)  
Noyes' Regiment (872)  
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)  
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
Peck's Regiment (872)  
Potter's Regiment (872)  
Talman's Regiment (873)  
Captain Thayer's Company (877)  
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)  
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)  
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
Warren Guard (878)  
Waterman's Company (878)  
Waterman's Regiment (877)  
West's Regiment (877)  
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)  
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)  
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)  
Miscellaneous:  
Barrington Guards (878)  
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
Rhode Island (878)  
Warren Guard (878)

#### South Carolina

##### Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)  
First Regiment (879-880)  
Second Company (887)  
Second Regiment (881)  
Third Company (887)  
Third Regiment (882-884)  
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)  
Fifth Regiment (885)  
Sixth Regiment (886)

##### Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)  
Casey's Regiment (887)  
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)  
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)  
Marshall's Regiment (887)  
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)  
Thomson's Regiment (887)  
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

##### Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)



Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)  
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)  
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)  
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)  
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)  
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)  
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)  
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)  
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)  
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)  
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)  
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)  
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)  
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)  
Captain Brownson's Command (901)  
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)  
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)  
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)  
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)  
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)  
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)  
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)  
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)  
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)  
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)  
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)  
Fletcher's Regiment (893)  
Captain Gaige's Command (901)  
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)  
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)  
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)  
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)  
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)  
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)  
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)  
Hoisington's Command (901)  
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)  
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)  
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)  
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)  
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)  
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)  
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)  
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)  
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)  
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)  
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)  
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)  
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Major Smith's Command (903)  
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)  
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)  
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)  
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)  
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)  
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)  
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)  
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)  
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)  
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)  
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)  
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)  
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)  
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)



**Miscellaneous:**

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)  
Scouts, Militia (903)  
Vermont (904)

**Virginia**

**Numerical Designations:**

First Regiment (905-907)  
First State Regiment (908-918)  
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)  
Second Brigade (933-938)  
Second Regiment (939-945)  
Second State Regiment (946-950)  
Third Brigade (951)  
Third Regiment (951-956)  
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)  
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)  
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)  
Fourth Regiment (972-977)  
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)  
Fifth Regiment (979-984)  
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)  
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)  
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)  
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)  
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)  
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)  
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)  
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)  
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)  
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)  
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)  
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)  
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

**Nominal Designations:**

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)  
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)  
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)  
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)  
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)  
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)  
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)  
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)  
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)  
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)  
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)  
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)  
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)  
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)  
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)  
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)  
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)  
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)  
Captain Scott's Company (1089)  
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)  
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)  
Taylor's Regiment (1087)  
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)  
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)  
Miscellaneous:  
Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)  
Detachment of Virginians (1087)  
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)  
Frederick County, Militia (1089)  
Virginia (1090-1096)  
Virginia Battalion (1088)  
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.



1174  
Sawrs. John

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Seayers. John

1174-a

Sallard, Eliphelett

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Sallard, Eliphlet



1175  
Sallard, Eliphlet

1 Virginia State Regiment.

( Revolutionary War. )

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3211	26	3371317
2	3211	27	444
3	3321	28	4441
4	3331	29	4472
5	3441	30	37412498
6	3511	31	4661
7	3511	32	4692
8	3632	33	4794
9	3713	34	4721
10	3760	35	4746
11	3812	36	4774
12	3811	37	4774
13	4034	38	
14	4043	39	
15	4043	40	
16	6124	41	
17	6132	42	
18	6133	43	
19	6213	44	
20	6241	45	
21	6241	46	
22	6241	47	
23	6313	48	
24	6341	49	
25	6364	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*Company*

{ Capt John Camp's Company in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 17*77*

Roll dated

*June*, 17*78*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Rich. H. H. H.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.



*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Ephraim W. ...*

*Pat.*, { Capt. John Camp's Company in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

*Wm. ...*

*Elephant Sallard*

*Priv.* (Capt. John Camp's Company in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.)

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Sept 1 to 3 incl.* , 1777 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 43 dollars*

Time of service *1 1/2 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3 72 dollars & 1 1/4 Va currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

*Tolson*



*Capt John Camp*  
Capt John Camp's Company in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gilson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* to the *12* *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Oct 12*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *March 1*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *5 years* .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

*Lincoln*  
Copyist

*Philip Hallard*

*21-*, { Capt John Camp's Company in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September 12*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Nov 13*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *(2 years)*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Guard*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.



58

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Eliphat Sallard

Pvt., { Capt. John Camp's Company in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1 to 30, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 73 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 73 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

(545)

J. H. Man

Copyist.

*Cliphart Ballard*

*1st* } Capt John Camp's Company in the  
 1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
 manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**of the organization named above ~~for the month~~of *taken in the 1st Dec 1777*

Roll dated

*Dec 22, 1777*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Absent*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.



S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Eliphat Sallard

Per { Capt. John Camp's Company in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars & 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

(545)

John Camp

Copyst.

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Eliphat Sallard*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll

of Capt<sup>n</sup> Jacob Valentine's Company\* in the 1<sup>st</sup>  
Virg<sup>a</sup> State Reg<sup>t</sup> Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Geo Gib-  
son made out Agreeable to Gen<sup>l</sup> Orders Sept<sup>r</sup>  
8<sup>th</sup> 1778—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 1778.

When Inlisted, *March*, 1777.

When free, *March*, 1780.

Remarks: *sick present*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's  
Company.

*Storrell*

(555)

Copyist.



S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Liffles Sallard*

*Put* { Capt. Jacob Valentine's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *+ March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*+ Roll endorsed as of  
March, 1779*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

*Tolman*

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Elifalet Sallard

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. Jacob Valentine's Company,\*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of

Dec, 1778.

Date, Jan, 17

Months, Jan

Sum Paid P. Month, 6 Dollars, 60 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, 6 Dollars, 60 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } 6 Dollars, 60 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } 6 Dollars, 60 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively, Elifalet

Sallard

Attest,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's  
Company.

Page 42

D. F. McKinnis

(545i)

Copist.



S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Cliphart Ballard*

{ Capt John Camp's Company in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan., 1778*

Roll dated

*Feb-14, 1778*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_ *3 years* \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick Abs*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Eliphat Sallard

Pot; { Capt. John Camp's Company in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick Absent

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

(545)

Tolson

Copyist.



*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Cliphart Sallard*

{ Capt John Camp's Company in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*, 17*78*

Roll dated

*Mar 5*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted

*Mich*, 17*77*

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick Absent*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

(548)

*Lucy*

Copyist

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*- Eliph<sup>t</sup> Sallard*

*Put,*

{ Capt. John Camp's Company in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month . . . . .

Time of service *1 month* . . . . .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount *6 2/3 dollars* . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

*Tolman*

(545)

Copyist.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Elephant Sallard

Pvt., { Capt. Jacob Valentine's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 3 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 20 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Struck out of 2 last

M. Roll agreeable to orders

Remarks: Therefore omitted in  
2 last Pay Rolls

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John  
Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Com-  
pany.

Tolson



S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Eleph<sup>r</sup> Sallard

Pvt.,

{ Capt. Jacob Valentine's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

T. L. L. L.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Eliat Sallard

Priv.

{ Capt. Jacob Valentine's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John  
Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Com-  
pany.

Tolman

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Elifiat Sallard*

*Priv.* { Capt. Jacob Valentine's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

*Tolson*



S . | . .

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Eliat Sallard

Pvt.

{ Capt. Jacob Valentine's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 43 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 43 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John  
Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Com-  
pany.

Tolson

*Eliflat Ballard*

{ Capt. Jacob Valentine's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay 6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Com-  
pany.

*Tolson*  
Copyst.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Eliphalet Sallard

Priv., { Capt. Jacob Valentine's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

T. L. Linn



S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Elifilet Gallard

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

### Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. Angus Rucker's Company,\*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the months of *Dec 79 Jan*  
*Feb. Mch and Apr*, 1780.

Date, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Months, 21

Sum Paid P. Month, *16* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, *11* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol., \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol., \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol., \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol., \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively, \_\_\_\_\_

Attest, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's  
Company.

Page *50 1/2*

*G. F. Wilkins*

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Eliphilet Sallard*

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. Angus Rucker's Company,\*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the months of

*Sept Oct & Nov*, 1779.

Date, *Jan*, 1780.

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *16* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, *50* Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub- } *16* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>  
sistance as P. Pay roll, }

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is } *50* Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>  
Received, }

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

*Eliphilet X Sallard*

Attest,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's  
Company.

Page *41*

*P. B. McKim*

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Eliphlet Sallard

Priv., { Capt. Angus Rucker's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month  $6\frac{2}{3}$  dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence  $16\frac{2}{3}$  dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

Tolson



S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Eliphlet Sallard

Pvt.

{ Capt. Angus Rucker's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John  
Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Com-  
pany.

(545)

Tolson

Copyist.

Eliezer Sallard  
Put. { Capt. Jacob Valentine's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Com-  
pany.

T. H. Mann  
Copyist.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Elephlet Saccard.

Put, { Capt. Jacob Valentine's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

T. C. C.



S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Elifilet Sallard*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. Jacob Valentine's Company,\*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the months of

*Mch Apl & May*, 1779 .

Date, *Aug 22*, 17

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, *20* Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } *20* Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

*E liflett + Sallard*

Attest, *P. Hughes*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's  
Company.

Page *19 1/2*

*Wilkins J F*

(545i)

Copyist:

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Eliphlet Sallard

Put; { Capt. Jacob Valentine's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John  
Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Com-  
pany.

T. H. H. H.

(545)

Copyist.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Eliphlet Dallard

Priv., { Capt. Angus Rucker's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John  
Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Com-  
pany.

T. L. Luman



S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Elephlet Sallard

Priv., { Capt. Angus Rucker's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month  $6\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence  $4\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence  $11\frac{1}{3}$  dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John  
Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Com-  
pany.

(545)

Tolman

Copys.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Elifilet Sallard*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Late Valentine's, now Rucker's, Company,\*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the months of

*June July + Aug*, 1779.

Date, *Nov 4*, 1779.

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, *24* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } *24* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

*Elifilet + Sallard*

Attest,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's  
Company.

Page *30* *J. F. Watkins*

(545i)

Copyist.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Eliezer Sallard

Pvt. { Capt. Jacob Valentine's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

Tolson



S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Eliphat Sallard

Put, { Capt. Jacob Valentine's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

*S***1****Virginia  
State Regiment.***Elizabet Sallard*Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. Jacob Valentine's Company,\*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the months of

*Jan + Feb*, 1779.Date, *May 1*, 1779.Months, *2*Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, *13* Dollars, *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>Due Dead, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>Due Deserted, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>Due Prisoners, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>Due Absentees, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *6* Dollars, *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } *13* Dollars, *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

*Elizabet Sallard*

Attest,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's  
Company.

Page *12<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>* *Watkins B.F.*

(545i)

Copied.

*S* | | | *7th*  
| | | *State Regt*  
*Eliphelet Sallard*  
*Sol. Inf.*

Appears in a

**Book**

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn

Time

Sum

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

Copyist.



1176  
Salmon Anthony

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Salmon Anthony

1777  
Salmater Anthony

1 Virginia State Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Salmetre Anthony

1178  
Salmatre Anthony

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Salmatre Anthony



1179  
Salmeter Anthony

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Salmetre Anthony

1180  
Salmetre, Anthony

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35901656	26
2	1595	27
3	1714	28
4	1772	29
5	1830	30
6	1888	31
7	1945	32
8	2003	33
9	2083	34
10	2144	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

S.

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Anthony Salmetre

Prs.

{ Capt John Lee's Company in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Sept. 15 to 30 both inclusive, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month  $6\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Time of service 16 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount  $3\frac{4}{72}$  dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sittler



S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Anthony Salmer

Pvt.; { Capt John Lee's Company in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Taken Oct 12, 1777

Roll dated Oct 13, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Tolson

S,

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Anthony Salmater

Prof

{ Capt John Lee's Company in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 30 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

8 | 1 | **Virginia  
State Regiment.**

Anthony Salmeter

Pvt. { Capt John Lee's Company in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 12 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 22, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Mich 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Sick

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.



*S,*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Anthony Salmatre*

*Priv*, { Capt John Lee's Company in the  
Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

*Titler*

S.

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Anthony Salmetre

Pvt. { Capt John Lee's Company in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777

Roll dated Jan 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted March 1, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Tolson

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment,

Anthony Salmetre

Priv

{ Capt. John Lee's Co. of Grenadiers  
in the 1st Virginia State Regiment  
commanded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler



*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Anthony Salmeter*

*Put,* { Capt John Lee's Company in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Taken to Feb 1, 1778.*

Roll dated

*Feb 14, 1778.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick Absent.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

*T. L. Luman*

S.

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Anthony Salmeter

Priv., { Capt John Lee's Company in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Anthony Salmeter

Put, { Capt John Lee's Company in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January to March 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

*March 5*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Died in*  
*February*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

(543)

*Tolson*

Copyist

1187  
Salmon, Anthony

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35901671	26	
2	1607	27	
3	1729	28	
4	1787	29	
5	1845	30	
6	1903	31	
7	1961	32	
8	2018	33	
9	2097	34	
10	2151	35	
11	2191	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also



S.

1.

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Anthony Salmon

Priv

{ Capt John Lee's Company in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Sept. 15 to 30 both inclusive, 1777.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month ..... 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service ..... 16 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 3 <sup>40</sup>/<sub>72</sub> dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Anthony Salzman

Priv;

{ Capt John Lee's Company in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Taken Oct 12, 1777

Roll dated

Oct 13, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Tolson

(548)

Copyist

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Anth<sup>o</sup> Salmon

Prof, { Capt John Lee's Company in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 30 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Anthony Salmon

Priv., { Capt John Lee's Company in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 12 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 22, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Mich 1, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Thoman

(548)

Copyist



S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Anthony Salmon

Privat, { Capt John Lee's Company in the  
Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month  $6\frac{2}{3}$  Doll.<sup>s</sup>

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount  $6\frac{2}{3}$  Doll.<sup>s</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

*Anthony Salmon**Pvt.*, { Capt John Lee's Company in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.Roll dated *Jan 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *March 1*, 1777.Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *sick*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Anthony Salmon

Priv

{ Capt. John Lee's Co. of Grenadiers  
in the 1st Virginia State Regiment  
commanded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

*S* | **1** | **Virginia  
State Regiment.**

*Anthony Salmon*

*Put,* { Capt John Lee's Company in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Taken to Recd*, 1778

Roll dated

*Dec 14*, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Absent*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

*Salmon*



S.

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Anthony Salmon

Pvt

{ Capt John Lee's Company in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

*Anthony Salmon**Put,*{ Capt John Lee's Company in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\***(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Taken to March 1, 1778.*

Roll dated

*March 5, 1778.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Sick Absent*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

*T. Salmon*

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Anthony Salmon

Priv

{ Capt. John Lee's Co. of Grenadiers  
in the 1st Virginia State Regiment  
commanded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1776

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

1182  
Sammons, John  
1 Virginia State Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35902720	26	
2	2782	27	
3	2840	28	
4	2898	29	
5	2956	30	
6	3010	31	
7	3059	32	
8	3102	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Geo. Sammons

1st, { Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. of  
Light Infantry in the 1st Virginia  
State Regiment commanded by Col.  
George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

(545)

Kamper

Copied.

Virginia  
State Regiment.

1

Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. of  
Light Infantry in the 1st Virginia  
State Regiment commanded by Col.  
George Gibson.\*

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 12 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 21, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dick absent

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shields' and Capt. William Camp-  
bell's Company.

William

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*John Sammons*

*Pl*

{ Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. of  
Light Infantry in the 1st Virginia  
State Regiment commanded by Col.  
George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 12 to Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec 21*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Absent*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shields' and Capt. William Camp-  
bell's Company.

*T. Sammons*

Copyist

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Ino Simmons

for { Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. of  
Light Infantry in ye 1st Virginia  
State Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep 14 to Oct 1, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 16 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 3 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Thomas Meriwether



*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*John Sammons*  
*pr*

{ Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. in  
the 1st Virginia State Reg't com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo (30 days)*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

*Sammons*

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*John Summers*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Captain Thomas Meriwether's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 1st Virginia State Regiment  
commanded by Col. George Gibson for the  
extra month given by Congress. The whole  
being present ye 29th December or joined  
ye army since.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Oct 16*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Thomas Meriwether's, Captain John Shield's and Captain William  
Campbell's Company.

(545i)

*Summers*

Copyist.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*John Simmons*  
*priv*, { Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. in  
the 1st Virginia State Reg't com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *28 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

(545)

*Hampton*

Copyist.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*John Simmons*  
*1st*

{ Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. of  
Light Infantry in the 1st Virginia  
State Regiment commanded by Col.  
George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

• Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

*Harrison*



*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Geo. Simmons*

*1st*, { Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. of  
Light Infantry in the 1st Virginia  
State Regiment commanded by Col.  
George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

*Champion*

11-8-3  
Sanders, Joseph

1 Virginia State Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sanders, Joseph

1184  
Sanders Robert H

1 Virginia State Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sanders Robert Hyde

1185  
Sanford Thomas

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sanford Thomas



1186  
Sanford, Thomas  
1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35897322

26

2 7274

27

3 7418

28

4 7367

29

5 7469

30

6 7511

31

7 7553

32

8 7594

33

9 7635

34

10 7682

35

11 9112

36

12 37414842

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark.

See also

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Thomas Sandford*

*2<sup>d</sup> Lt.*

{ Captain Thomas Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *for Sept 14 to 30 incl.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *27 Dollars*

Time of service *16 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *14 <sup>29</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*10 Mar*

*10 Mar*

*10 Mar*

*G. J. H. H. H.*



*S*

**1**

**Virginia  
State Regiment.**

*Thomas Sandford*

*2<sup>d</sup> Lt.*, { Captain Thomas Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *27 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *27 Dollars & 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick*

Remarks:

*Griffenden*



*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Thomas Sanford*

*2nd Lieut* { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated

*Nov 22*, 17 *77*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick in the Country*

*Notes*

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Thos Sanford*

*2nd Lieut*

(Captain Thomas Ewell's Co. of the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March to Dec 1*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

*Dec 21*, 17*77*.

Appointed ..... 17 ..

Commissioned ..... 17 ..

Enlisted ..... 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Thos Sanford*

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Thomas Sanford*

*2<sup>d</sup> Lt.*

{ Capt. Thomas W. Bwell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 L. 2 S.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *27 Dollars 8 L. 2 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Geetenden*

*S*

**1**

**Virginia  
State Regiment.**

*Thos. Sanford*

*Lt.* { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *27 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *27 Dollars & 25 cts.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Gritten den*

(545)

Copyist.



*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Thos. Sanford*

*2nd Lieut.* { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*December*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Jan'y 1.*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Stones*

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Thomas Sanford*

{ Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 14*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Resigned 14<sup>th</sup>  
Jan'y.*

*Notes*

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Thos. Sanford*  
*Com'd*  
*Officer,*

{ Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *27 dollars*

Time of service *1/2 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *13 1/2 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Crittenden*

(545)

Copyist.

S

Virginia  
State Regiment

<sup>x</sup>  
Saundford  
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Communication  
of which the following is a copy:

Camp - 14<sup>th</sup> January 1778  
May it please Your Excellency.

Messrs Saundford &  
Withers of the 1<sup>st</sup> Virginia State Regt  
have been ever since they left Alex-  
andria incapacitated for doing  
duty; as there is but little prospect  
of their getting the better of their  
ailment. They wish to return to  
Virginia. I therefore pray Your  
Excellency will be pleased to permit  
them to resign

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Scottwell

Copyist.



OCT. 16

37414842

1897

I have the Honor to be with the  
greatest respect

Your Excell<sup>y</sup>

Most Obed. Hum. Serv<sup>t</sup>

Geo Gibson

His Excell<sup>y</sup>

Gen Washington

Head Quarters.

Endorsement:

Lieut

Saundersford & Withers

1<sup>st</sup> Virg<sup>a</sup> State Regt

Resigned 15 Jan'y 1778.

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Thomas Sandford*

Appears with the rank of *Lt.* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Captain Thomas Ewell's Company of the 1st  
Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col.  
George Gibson, for the extra month allowed  
by Congress.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *27 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*G. J. T. den*

(545r)

Copyist.

1187  
Saunders, Joseph  
1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35901632	26
2	1573	27
3	1690	28
4	1748	29
5	1806	30
6	1863	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....

S

1. State

Va.

Joseph Saunders  
Lt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received Mr. Broadhead

Day when drawn Aug 10, 1784

Sum £ 223 P. S. 17

Remarks:

Vol. 175 ; page

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson  
Copyist.



S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Joseph Sanders  
Ensign { Capt John Lee's Company in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of taken Oct 12, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 13, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Apr 28, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Tolman

S,

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Joseph Saunders  
Ensign, { Capt John Lee's Company in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of from Sept. 13 to 30 both inclusive, 1777.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month ..... 20 Dollars

Time of service ..... 16 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 10 <sup>4</sup>/<sub>2</sub> Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Arni-  
stead's Company.

Sitler

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Joseph Saunders  
Ensign

(Capt John Lee's Company in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 12 to Dec 1, 1777

Roll dated

Dec 22, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armi-  
stead's Company.

Tolman

(548)

Copyist

S.

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Joseph Sanders

Ensign { Capt John Lee's Company in the  
Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 20 Doll.<sup>s</sup>

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 20 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler



S.

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Joe Saunders

Em<sup>m</sup>, { Capt John Lee's Company in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month 20 dollars

Time of service 30 days

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount 20 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties Resigned the 3<sup>rd</sup> Decr  
22 dollars, £ 6. 12

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Joseph Saunders*  
*Ensign* (Capt John Lee's Company in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*

1777

Roll dated

*Jan 1*

1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armi-  
stead's Company.

(548)

*Tolman*

Copyist

1188  
Saunders, Robert Hyde

1 Virginia State Regiment.

( Revolutionary War. )

2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35896512	26
2	6559	27
3	6606	28
4	6651	29
5	6693	30
6	6752	31
7	6783	32
8	6804	33
9	6838	34
10	6871	35
11	3912679	36
12	39161945	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

S

State

Va.

Robert H. Saunders  
Lt. Lieut.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received

himself

Day when drawn

July 28, 1783

Sum

£ 86 S. 2 D. 3

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson  
Copyist.



S

State

Pa

Robert Hyde Sanders  
Lieut.

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War.)

in the body of an account with

William  
Palmer Esq. Pay Master Genl  
as follows: Dr.

1778 Joby 25

Is Cash advanced by the  
Board of Treasury to the  
following Officer. Viz:

Lieut. Robert Hyde Sanders 400. -  
dollars

Austin

*Robert Hyde Saunders*  
*Lieut.* { Captain Abner Crump's Company,  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *26 7/8 dollars*

Time of service *8 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars per month*

Amount *9 5/8 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *resigned 8th June*

Remarks:

*[Signature]*  
Capt.

*Robert H. Saunders*

*Lieut* { Captain Abner Crump's Company,  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *27 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Morgan*  
Comd't.

*S*

**1**

**Virginia  
State Regiment.**

*Robert H. Saunders*

*Lieut.* { Captain Abner Crump's Company,  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *76*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *27 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Morgan*



*Robert H. Saunders*

*Lieut.* { Captain Abner Crump's Company,  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *27 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Morgan*  
Compt.

*Robert H. Sanders*

*Lieut*, { Captain Abner Crump's Company,  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *27 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ans. Jan*  
Copist.

S | 1 | **Virginia**  
**State Regiment.**

Re. H. Sanders

Lieut. } Captain Abner Crump's Company,  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Morgan  
Compt.

Robert H. Saunders

Yt, { Captain Abner Crump's Company,  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount 27 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Morgan  
Corrict.



Robt Hyde Saunders

2 Lt, { Captain Abner Crump's Company,  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of from Sept 15 inclusive to Oct 1, 1777.

Commencement of time -----, 17

Commencement of pay -----, 17

To what time paid -----, 17

Pay per month ----- 27 Dollars

Time of service ----- 16 days

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount ----- 14 <sup>29</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

See 31179 App. Ence.

Morgan

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Ro. H. Saunders*

*2 Lt*, { Captain Abner Crump's Company,  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *27 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *27 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick in Virginia*

Remarks:

*Morgan*

*Robert H. Sanders*

*Lieut.* { Captain Abner Crump's Company,  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *27 dollars*

Time of service *17 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *27 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks?

*Morgan*  
Compt.

1788-a  
Saundford, —

1 Virginia State Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Sanford. Thomas



189  
Sanford Thomas

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sanford Thomas

1190  
Savoy, John

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37413607	20	
2	3642	21	
3	39164431	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S* | | | |  
*John Savoy*  
*Sol. Inf.*

Appears in a

**Book**

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

By whom drawn

*himself*

Time

*April 7.*, 178 *4*

Sum

*£ 47. 5. 7. 0*

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page

*83*

(547)

*J. W. Hallman*

Copyist.

*John Savoy*

Appears with the rank of *(Pot)* on a

**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup> State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the months of *Dec 1779*

*Jan Feb Mich & Apr*, 1780

Date, *Aug 16*, 1780

Months, *2*

Sum Paid P. Month, *16* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, *33* Dollars, *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *16* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } *33* Dollars, *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

*John & Savoy*

Attest,

Remarks:



S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

John Savoy

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the months of

May June and July, 1780.

Date, Aug 16, 1780.

Months, 3

Sum Paid P. Month, 16 Dollars, 60 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, 50 Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } 50 Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

John x Savoy

Attest,

Remarks:

Page 53

B. F. Wilkins

(545i)

Copyst.

11405  
Sears, Thomas

1 Virginia State Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with  
Sears, Thomas

1791  
Shedd. Seaton

1 Virginia State Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shedd. Seaton

1192  
Shedd Seaton

1 Virginia State Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shedd Seaton



1193  
Scott, Isaac

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35894215	26
2	4271	27
3	4324	28
4	4377	29
5	4427	30
6	5184	31
7	39164550	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*S.*

**1**

**Virginia  
State Regiment.**

*Sam Scott*

{ Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Sept 15 to 30 both inclusive*, 1777

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *16 days*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *3 40/72 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Gulager*

*D.*

**1**

**Virginia  
State Regiment.**

*Isaac Scott*

*Private*, { Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Gulager*

*I.*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Isaac Scott*

*Private* { Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Gulager*



**Copyist.**

*S.*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Isaac Scott*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Brown's Co. in the 1st Virginia State  
Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson,  
for the month's extra pay given by Congress.  
Taken agreeable to General Orders the 15th  
February.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Feby 15*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Gulager*

*S.*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Isaac Scott*

*Private*

{ Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

• Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *64 1/2 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

*Died 4<sup>th</sup> Jan'y*

Remarks:

*Gulager*

*S.*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Isaac Scott*

*Private* { Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Gulager*

Scott, Jesse

1 Virginia State Regiment.

( Revolutionary War. )

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35903321	26	35906182
2	5271	27	6209
3	5429	28	6229
4	5377	29	6256
5	5481	30	6277
6	5533	31	6304
7	5588	32	6326
8	5637	33	6353
9	5688	34	6378
10	5752	35	6406
11	5784	36	6432
12	7048	37	6466
13	5826	38	6498
14	5864	39	6532
15	5897	40	6565
16	5925	41	6599
17	5961	42	6631
18	5987	43	6664
19	6016	44	6690
20	6038	45	6721
21	6068	46	6752
22	6085	47	6783
23	6119	48	6813
24	6134	49	6844
25	6158	50	6875

Number of personal papers herein.....

book Mark. ....

See also .....



*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Jessey Scott*  
*Priv*

{ Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the  
1st Reg't of Virginia State Troops  
commanded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct 12*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*Oct 13*

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

*C. Johnson*

(548)

Copyist.

*S*

**1**

**Virginia  
State Regiment.**

*Jesse Scott*  
*Priv*

( Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Sept 14 to Oct 1*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dalls*

Time of service *16 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3 40/72 dalls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

*L. A. Schuman*

Copyist.

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Jesse Scott*  
*Priv*

{ Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars* *9 L*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Jesse Scott*

*Priv*, { Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month 3 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars* *2 L*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

*[Signature]*

Copyist.

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Jesse Scott*  
*Int.*

{ Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dolls - 2 L Virg & Co*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

*J. A. Johnson*

Copyist.



S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Jesse Scott

{ Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov 12

, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 13

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

C. A. Johnson

(548)

Copyist.

*S* | **1** | **Virginia**  
**State Regiment.**

*Jesse Scott*

{ Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 21*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Mar 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *On guard*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

*Ca Gibson*

*S* 1 Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Jesse Scott*

*Co*, { Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan'y 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Gd*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

*Co Gibson*

J

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Jessie Scott

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. Charles Ewell's Company,\*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the months of

*Dec*, 1778

Date, *Dec*, 17

Months, *1*

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

*Jessie Scott*

Attest,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
William Payne, Jr.'s, and Captain Charles Ewell's Company.

Page *6 1/2*

*Wilkin B. F.*

545i)

Copyist.

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Jessee Scott*

*Put,* { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *West Point*  
*Oct 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on F. A. H. H. H.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

*T. L. H.*



*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Jessie Scott*

*Put,* { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *West Point*  
*Oct 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on F. atienge*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(543)

*Tolman*

Copyist.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Jesse Scott

Pvt, { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(543)

Tolson

Copyist.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Jesse Scott

Pvt. { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

Tolson

(543)

Copyist.

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Jessie Scott*

*Priv*

{ Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Middle Brook*  
*Jan 15*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

*Tolson*

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Jesse Scott*

*Pr*, { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated

*White Plains*

*Aug 4*

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

*C. Johnson*

(543)

Copyist.



*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Joseph Scott*  
*Pvt.*

{ Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *June* 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Brunswick Landing*  
*July 5* 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*+ Filed with Jesse Scott*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

*C. A. Johnson*

*Jessie Scott*

*Pvt.*, { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

*Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

*Tolman*

*Jessey Scott*  
*Pvt.*, { Captain William Payne, Jr.'s Co.,  
1st Virginia State Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by George Gibson, Esq.\*

(**Revolutionary War**)  
Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *May*, 17 *78*

Roll dated *Valley Forge*  
*June 2*, 17 *78*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Commnd*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

*C A Johnson*

*S* | **1** | **Virginia  
State Regiment.**

*Jesse Scott*  
*Pvt*, {

Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *January*, 1778

Roll dated *Feb'y 14*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

*C. A. Johnson*

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Jesse Scott

Priv, { Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Feb, 1778

Roll dated Mar 5, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

C. Gibson



*S* | **1** | **Virginia  
State Regiment.**

*Jessey Scott*

*Priv*, { Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*March*, 17*78*  
*Valley Forge*  
*Apr 3*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Present.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

*C. Gibson*

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Jessey Scott

Pot; { Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

May 4

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Guard

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

T. H. Ewell

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Jesse Scott*  
*Capt.*

Captain William Payne, Jr.'s Co.,  
1st Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *20 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties *Omitted in*

*Nov & Dec*

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

*T. Johnson*

Copyist.

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Jesse Scott*  
*Priv*

{ Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

*J. A. Johnson*

Copyist.

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Jessey Scott*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*March*

, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

*1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

*L. Johnson*

Copyist.



*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Jesse Scott*

*Priv*, { Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

*T. J. Johnson*

Copyist.

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Jesse Scott*

*Put*

{ Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in  
the 1st Virginia State Regiment of  
Foot commanded by Col. George  
Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

*L. A. Johnson*

Copyist.

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Jessie Scott*  
*Put,*

(Captain Charles Ewell's Co.) in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

*T. A. Johnson*

Copyist.

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Jesse Scott*

*Pvt.*, { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

2

*W. Johnson*

(545)

Copyist.

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Jesse Scott*  
*Prvt*

{ Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

*L. J. Johnson*

Copyist.



*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Jessie Scott*

*Prof*, { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

*L. J. Johnson*

(545)

Copyist.

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Jesse Scott*

*Priv*

{ Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

*L. J. Johnson*

Copyist.

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Jesse Scott*

*Capt.* { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

*L. A. Johnson*

Copyist.

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Jessie Scott*  
*Priv*, { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

*J. A. Johnson*

Copyist.

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Jessie Scott*  
*Put*

{ Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

*L. A. Johnson*

Copyist.



*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Jesse Scott*  
*Part*

{ Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

*L. A. Johnson*

Copyist.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Jesse Scott

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup> State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Charles Ewell's Company,\*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the months of

*Jan & Feb*, 1779<sup>o</sup>.

Date, *May 1*, 1779.

Months, *2*

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, *13* Dollars, *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistence as P. Pay roll, } *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } *13* Dollars, *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

*Jesse Scott*

Attest,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s, and Captain Charles Ewell's Company.

Page *24*

*Charles Ewell*

545i)

Copyist.

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Jesse Scott*  
*Put* ;

{ Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *16 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

*L. J. Johnson*

Copyist.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Jessee Scott

Priv., { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Philadelphia  
Dec 17, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Wm.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent with  
leave

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

Tolson

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Jessee Scott

Pvt., { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brooke  
March 6, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

Tolson

(543)

Copyist.



S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Jessie Scott

Pvt.,

{ Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of March, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook  
April 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W.R.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(543)

Tolson

Copyist.

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Jessie Scott*

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. Charles Ewell's Company,\*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the months of

*Sept Oct and Nov, 1779*

Date, , 17

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *16* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, *50* Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *16* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } *50* Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

*Jessie Scott*

Attest,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
William Payne, Jr.'s, and Captain Charles Ewell's Company.

Page *39*

*W. J. Watkins*

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Jesse Scott

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. Charles Ewell's Company,\*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the months of *Dec 1779 Jan*

*Feb Mch & Apr*, 1780.

Date, , 17

Months, *5*

Sum Paid P. Month, *16* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, *83* Dollars, *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *16* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } *83* Dollars, *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

Attest,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
William Payne, Jr.'s, and Captain Charles Ewell's Company.

Page *48 1/2* *B. F. Watkins*

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Jessie Scott  
Pvt,

{ Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Ramonapeau  
Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Wn

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(543)

Tolson

Copyist.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Jesse Scott

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. Charles Ewell's Company,\*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the months of

*June July & Aug, 1779.*

Date, *Nov 16*, 1779.

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, *24* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } *24* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

*Jesse Scott*

Attest,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
William Payne, Jr.'s, and Captain Charles Ewell's Company.

Page

*31*

*B. F. Wilkins*

(545i)

Copyist.



*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Jessie Scott*

*Put*, { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *16 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

*L. A. Johnson*

Copyist.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Jessie Scott

Pvt. { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Haverstraw  
Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Wn

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(543)

Tolson

Copyist.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Jesse Scott

Pvt., { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

Tolson

(543)

Copyist.

Jessie Scott  
Put, { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of Aug, 1779.  
Roll dated Camp Smith  
leave Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Term of enlistment. Wm  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: on Guard  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

T. H. [Signature]  
Copyist.

*Jesse Scott*  
*Part*, { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *4 2/3 dollars*

Amount *11 1/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

*T. J. Johnson*



Jessie Scott  
Cpt., { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

T. J. [Signature]

*S.*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Jessie Scott*  
*Capt.*

{ Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

*G. R. Johnson*

Copyist.

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Jesse Scott*

*Capt.*, { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

*J. S. Johnson*

Copyist.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Jesse Scott

Put, { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Smith's  
Cove July 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Jessie Scott  
Put

Appears with the rank of on a

**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. Charles Ewell's Company,\*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the months of

March April & May, 1779.

Date, , 17

Months, 3

Sum Paid P. Month, 6 Dollars, 60 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, 20 Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } 6 Dollars, 60 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } 20 Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

Jessie Scott

Attest,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
William Payne, Jr.'s, and Captain Charles Ewell's Company.

Page 20<sup>1</sup> 2  
Walker & B F



*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Jessie Scott*

*Pvt.* { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*  
*May 7*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Wm* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

*Tolson*

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Jesse Scott*

*Part*, { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

*J. H. Johnson*  
Copyist.

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Jessie Scott*  
*Prst*, {

Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 79.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

*L. J. Johnson*

Copyist.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Jessee Scott

Pvt, { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Guard

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

Tolson

Jessie Scott  
Pvt., { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**  
Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook  
Feb 5, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

Tolson  
(543) Copyist.



S 1 1

Va.  
State Regt.

Jesse Scott  
1st Virg<sup>a</sup> State.

Appears on a

**Return**

of (return torn) Reenlisted in Gen' Muhlenberg's  
Brigade from the 2 (return torn) of F(return  
torn) the 15<sup>th</sup> of March 1779

( Revolutionary War. )

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Bounty,

150 Dollars

Remarks:

Number of record:

25

(548d)

P E Ruines

Copyist.

*S* | | | *State Regt*  
*Jesse Scott*  
*Sol. Inf.*

Appears in a

**Book**

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

By whom drawn *J. Humphries*

Time *Apr. 30.*, 178*5*.

Sum *£59. 8. 3.*

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page *85*

(547)

*J. W. Wilkinson*  
Copyist.

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Jesse Scott*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
**Pay Roll**

of Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. of the 1st  
Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col.  
George Gibson, for the extra month as ordered  
by Congress.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *(Not dated)*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
William Payne, Jr.'s and Captain Charles Ewell's Company.

(545t)

*[Signature]*

Copyist.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Jesse Scott

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll**

of Capt<sup>n</sup> Cha<sup>s</sup> Ewell's Company\* 1<sup>st</sup> V. S. Reg<sup>t</sup>  
Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> George Gibson now in the  
Service of the United States

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_  
*Not dated*, 1778.

Time of Inlistm<sup>t</sup>, *March 1*, 1777.

Years, *3 years*

Remarks: *Prisoner*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
William Payne, Jr.'s, and Captain Charles Ewell's Company.

*Scott*

(555)

Copyist.

1170  
Scott, John  
1 Virginia State Regiment.

( Revolutionary War. )

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35905327	26
2	5274	27
3	5430	28
4	5378	29
5	5482	30
6	5534	31
7	5589	32
8	5638	33
9	5682	34
10	5731	35
11	5779	36
12	7037	37
13	5821	38
14	5866	39
15	3916 4444	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

See also



*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Jno. Scott*  
*Plt*

{ Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars - 2 S Virg a Cy*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times, as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

*T. J. [Signature]*

Copyist.

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Imo Scott*  
*Pr*

{ Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the  
1st Reg't of Virginia State Troops  
commanded by Col. George Gibson.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 12*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Oct 13*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

*Col. Gibson*

(543)

Copyist.

*S.*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*John Scott*  
*Priv.*

{ Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Sept 14 to Oct 1, 1777.*

Commencement of time ..... , 17.

Commencement of pay ..... , 17.

To what time paid ..... , 17.

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Time of service *16 days*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *3 <sup>40</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

*W. J. Johnson*  
Copyist.

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*John Scott*  
*Put*

{ Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars* *3 L*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

*24 John*

Copyist.

*Ino Scott*

*Pr*, { Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

*Ca Gibson*



*S* | **1** | **Virginia**  
**State Regiment.**  
*Geo Scott*  
{ Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

**Revolutionary War.**  
Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 21*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *McCl*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

*C. Gibson*

*Jno Scott*  
**1** **Virginia**  
**State Regiment.**  
{ Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov 12*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

*Nov 13*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

*S*

**1**

**Virginia  
State Regiment.**

*Ans. Scott*

*Put*, { Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month 30 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars* *2 L*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

*W. J. Ewell*

Copyist.

*John Scott*

*Priv*, { Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *March*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*  
*Apr 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Deceased*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

*Ca Johnson*

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*John Scott*

*Priv*

{ Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

*L. J. [Signature]*

Copyist.



S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

John Scott

Pvt

{ Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *January*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Feb'y 14*, 17 *79*.

Appointed, 17 *78*.

Commissioned, 17 *78*.

Enlisted, 17 *78*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

*Ca Gibson*

(543)

Copyist.

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*John Scott*

*Part*, { Captain William Payne, Jr.'s Co.,  
1st Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay....., 17.

To what time paid....., 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *20 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties *Omitted in Nov &*

*December*

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

*L. F. Johnson*

*S* | **1** | **Virginia**  
**State Regiment.**

*John Scott*  
*Pr*

{ Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*Mar 5*

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick absent.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

*Ca Johnson*

S

| 1

Va.  
Blade Regt.

John Scott  
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Robt Scott

Time

Dec 1.

, 1787.

Sum

£. 14. S. 5

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

St. W. Wilkinson  
Copyist.

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*John Scott*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. of the 1st  
Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col.  
George Gibson, for the extra month as ordered  
by Congress.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
William Payne, Jr.'s and Captain Charles Ewell's Company.

(545i)

*[Signature]*

Copyist.



1193 a  
Scott, Joseph

1 Virginia State Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with -

Scott, Jesse

1196  
Scott, Richard

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37413897	20
2	3929	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Richard Scott

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup> State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Company,

**(Revolutionary War,**

for the months of *Dec 1779*

*Jan Feb Mar & Apr*, 1780

Date, *Sept 21*, 1780

Months, / *29*

Sum Paid P. Month, *16* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, *32* Dollars, *75* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, ..... Dol., ..... 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, ..... Dol., ..... 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, ..... Dol., ..... 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, ..... Dol., ..... 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } ..... Dollars, ..... 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } *32* Dollars, *75* 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

*Richard X Scott*

Attest, .....

Remarks: .....

Page *47* *W.B. McKins*

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Richard Scott

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Company,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the months of

*May June & July*, 1780.  
Date, *Sept 27*, 1780.

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *16* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, *50* Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, ..... Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, ..... Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, ..... Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, ..... Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *16* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } *50* Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

*Richard X Scott*

Attest,

Remarks:

Page *54½*

*J. F. Wilkins*

(545i)

Copyist.

Scott, William

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35899133	26	35900148
2	9209	27	6186
3	9265	28	37407624
4	9319	29	13705
5	9368	30	3744
6	9456	31	3784
7	9413	32	3820
8	9535	33	3857
9	9580	34	3907
10	9621	35	3876
11	9657	36	3916435
12	9685	37	
13	9718	38	
14	9747	39	
15	9778	40	
16	9812	41	
17	9846	42	
18	9863	43	
19	9899	44	
20	9935	45	
21	9973	46	
22	35900008	47	
23	0045	48	
24	0079	49	
25	0113	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

See also



*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*William Scott*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Sept. 14 to Oct. 1, 1777*

Commencement of time ..... , 17

Commencement of pay ..... , 17

To what time paid ..... , 17

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *16 days*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence

Amount *3<sup>40</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Thing*

*S*

**1**

**Virginia  
State Regiment.**

*William Scott*  
*Pvt.*, { Captain Thomas Hamilton's Co.,  
1st Virginia State Regiment.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Pay Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *October*, 17 *77*.  
Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*  
Time of service *1 month*  
Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_  
Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_  
Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*  
Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_  
Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Strong*

*28*

**1**

**Virginia  
State Regiment.**

*William Scott*

*Cpl.*, { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. of the  
1st Reg't of Virginia State Troops  
commanded by Col. George Gibson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*77*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Thos*

*William Scott*  
*Pr*, { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. of the  
1st Reg't of Virginia State Troops  
commanded by Col. George Gibson.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *December*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Brig*  
Copyist.

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*William Scott*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 177*8*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Amig*

(545)

Copyist.



*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*William Scott*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. of the 1st Reg't  
of Virginia State Troops, commanded by Col.  
George Gibson, for the extra month's pay  
allowed by Congress.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Feb 16, 1778*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Thos. Hamilton*

Wm Scott

Ch { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount 67 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Thos  
Copyist.

*William Scott*  
*Plt*, { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *April*, 177*7*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*King*

*William Scott*  
*Pvt.*, { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*98*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *13 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Omitted in Mch.*

*Shug*  
Copyist.

*William Scott*  
*In*, { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*James*  
Carpenter.



*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*William Scott*

*Pl*, { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*King*  
Clerk.

*21*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*William Scott*

{ Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 177*8*

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month *6 7/8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *6 7/8 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Aug*

*William Scott*  
*Pt*, { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept*, 177*8*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Aug*  
Copied.

*William Scott*  
*Ch*, { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Aug*  
Comd'g

*William Scott*  
*Pr* { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 177*5*

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*King*



*William Scott*

*Plt*, { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*William Scott*

*Pr*, { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*King*

*William Scott*

*Sgt.* { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Feb*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *10 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Aug*  
Copyist.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

William Scott

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Company,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the months of

Date,

Months,

Sum Paid P. Month, *10* Dollars, *90<sup>ths</sup>*

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, *16* Dollars, *60* *90<sup>ths</sup>*

Due Dead, ..... Dol., *90<sup>ths</sup>*

Due Deserted, ..... Dol., *90<sup>ths</sup>*

Due Prisoners, ..... Dol., *90<sup>ths</sup>*

Due Absentees, ..... Dol., *90<sup>ths</sup>*

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *10* Dollars, *90<sup>ths</sup>*

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } *16* Dollars, *60* *90<sup>ths</sup>*

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

*William Scott*

Attest,

Remarks: *\*Term 1 Month private*

Page *10 1/2*

*Wilkins, B. F.*

*S* | **1** | **Virginia**  
**State Regiment.**

*William Scott*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March, 1779*

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *10 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_



*William Scott*

*Sgt*, { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *10 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*King*  
Copyist.

*William Scott*  
*Sgt.* { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *May*, 17*79*.  
Commencement of time *May*, 17.  
Commencement of pay *May*, 17.  
To what time paid *May*, 17.  
Pay per month *10 Dollars*  
Time of service *1 month*  
Whole time of service  
Subsistence  
Amount *10 Dollars*  
Amt. of pay and subsistence  
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*King*

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

William Scott

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a

**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Company,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the months of

*Mich Apl + May*, 1779

Date, *July 19*, 1779

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *10* Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, *30* Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *10* Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } *30* Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

*Wm Scott*

Attest,

Remarks:

Page *18* *Watkins B. F.*

S | 1 | Virginia  
State Regiment.

*William Scott*

*Sgt*, { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *June*, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid *June*, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent *"*

Casualties

Remarks:

*Aug*

*William Scot*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 17*99*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17*99*.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17*99*.

To what time paid *July*, 17*99*.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Brig*  
(545) Copyist.



*William Scot*  
*Sgt.*, { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Augt*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence *4 2/3 Dollars*

Amount *14 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*[Signature]*

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Wm Scott

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a

**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Company,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the months of

*June July & Aug, 1779.*

Date, *Nov 4, 1779.*

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *10* Dollars, *90<sup>ths</sup>*

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, *34* Dollars, *60* *90<sup>ths</sup>*

Due Dead, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol., *90<sup>ths</sup>*

Due Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol., *90<sup>ths</sup>*

Due Prisoners, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol., *90<sup>ths</sup>*

Due Absentees, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol., *90<sup>ths</sup>*

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *10* Dollars, *90<sup>ths</sup>*

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } *34* Dollars, *60* *90<sup>ths</sup>*

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

*Wm Scott*

Attest, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Page *282* *B. F. Wilkins*

(545i)

Copyist.

*William Scott*

*Sgt*, { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept<sup>r</sup>*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*10 Dollars*

Time of service

*1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

*10*

Amount

*20 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*King*

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*William Scott*

*Sgt.* { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct<sup>r</sup>*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17

Commencement of pay ..... , 17

To what time paid ..... , 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *20 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Henry*  
Copyist.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Wm Scott

Sgt

{ Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Colonel George Gibson.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Philadelphia

Dec 17, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb, 1779.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Light Infantry

Patterson



S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

William Scott

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a

**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Company,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the months of

*Sept Oct & Nov*, 17 79

Date, , 17

Months, 3

Sum Paid P. Month, 20 Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, 60 Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } 20 Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } 60 Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

*William Scott*

Attest,

Remarks:

Page... 36 1/2 ... *W. McKim*

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

William Scott

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a  
**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Company,  
**(Revolutionary War,**

for the months of *Dec 1779*  
*Jan Feb Mch & Apr, 1780*  
Date, *Aug 23*, 1780  
Months, *5*

Sum Paid P. Month, *20* Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, *100* Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *20* Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } *100* Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

*Wm Scott*

Attest, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Page *46 1/2*

*T. P. McKim*

(545i)

Copyist.

*D*

*| 1*

*Va.*  
*State Regt.*

*Wm Scott*  
*1st Virg State*

Appears on a

**Return**

of (return torn) Reenlisted in Genl Muhlenberg's  
Brigade from the 2 (return torn) of F(return  
torn) the 15<sup>th</sup> of March 1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Bounty,

*150 Dollars*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**25**

(548d)

*R E. Mines*

Copyist.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

William Scott

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a  
**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Company,  
**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the months of

*May June & July, 1780*

Date, *Aug 23, 1780*

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *20* Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, *60* Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *20* Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } *60* Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

*W<sup>m</sup> Scott*

Attest,

Remarks:

Page *54½*

*B. F. Watkins*

(545i)

Copyist.

Wm Scott  
Serg. Inf.

## Book

**"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."**

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

himself

# Time

May 12<sup>th</sup>, 1782

Sum

£ 135, Rs. 1 D. 2

Remarks :

**Vol. 175; page**

81

(547)

5; page 81  
J. W. Wilkinson  
Copyist.

**Copyist.**



*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Wm Scott*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**List**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas Hamilton's Company of the first  
Virg<sup>a</sup> State Regiment Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Geo  
Gibson  
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated \_\_\_\_\_  
*Not dated*, 17

REMARK: The Above Mention'd Non Com-  
mission'd Off<sup>r</sup> & Soldiers were Inlisted for three  
years each, Commencing 1<sup>st</sup> March 1777—Tho<sup>s</sup>  
Hamilton Cap<sup>t</sup>.

Remarks: *at the Artillery of  
Gen<sup>l</sup> Muhlenberg.*

Number of record:

11

(545m)

*Scottwell*

Copyist,

Scott, William

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private-

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35905318	26	35906178
2	5268	27	6203
3	5411	28	6224
4	5361	29	6251
5	5465	30	6272
6	5517	31	6299
7	5572	32	6322
8	5621	33	6374
9	5671	34	6401
10	5735	35	6429
11	5769	36	6463
12	7040	37	6495
13	5813	38	6529
14	5865	39	6562
15	5896	40	6596
16	5926	41	6627
17	5987	42	6660
18	5984	43	6700
19	6012	44	6731
20	6036	45	6762
21	6062	46	6791
22	6083	47	6823
23	6116	48	6854
24	6133	49	6885
25	6157	50	6917

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: .....

See also.....

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*William Scott*  
*Priv*, { Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Sept 14 to Oct 1*, 1777.

Commencement of time ..... , 17

Commencement of pay ..... , 17

To what time paid ..... , 17

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Time of service *16 days*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *3 <sup>4</sup>/<sub>7</sub> <sup>2</sup>/<sub>2</sub> dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

*T. J. Johnson*

Copyist.

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*William Scott*

*Capt.*, { Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dolls - 2 L Virg<sup>a</sup> Cy*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

*W. A. Ewell*  
Copied.

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Wm Scott*

*Put*

{ Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars 2 S*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

*A Johnson*



*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*W<sup>m</sup> Scott*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *month - 3 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars 2 L*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

*T. J. Ewell*

(545)

Copyist.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Wm Scott

Pvt

{ Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 1

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

C. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Wm Scott

{ Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 21

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar 1

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

C. A. Johnson

(543)

Copyist.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Wm Scott

{ Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 12, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 13, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

C. A. Johnson

(543)

Copyist.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Wm Scott

Or

{ Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the  
1st Reg't of Virginia State Troops  
commanded by Col. George Gibson.\*

( Revolutionary War. )

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Oct 12, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 13, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

CA Johnson



S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

William Scott. senr

Pvt

{ Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

Ca Gibson

(548)

Copyist.

*S* | **1** | **Virginia  
State Regiment.**

*Wm Scott, senior*

*Pot*, { Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*  
*Apr 3*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

\* Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Rich Present.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

*C. A. Johnson*

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

William Scott

Pvt, { Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of January, 1778.

Roll dated Feb'y 14, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: Sick at Bethesda

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

C. Gibson

*Wm Scott*

*Priv*, { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*

Roll dated *White Plains*

*Aug 4*, 17*78*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

*C. Johnson*

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

William Scott

Pvt

{ Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Brunswick Landing  
July 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

C. Gibson

(548)

Copyist.



S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

William Scott

Pol, { Captain William Payne, Jr.'s Co.,  
1st Virginia State Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by George Gibson, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Roll dated Valley Forge

June 20, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On 10

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

Ca Johnson

(543)

Copyist.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

William Scott

Pvt

{ Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge  
May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick 4. Springs

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

CA Johnson

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

William Scott

Pvt, { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated West Point  
Oct. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(543)

T. L. Loran

Copyist.

Wm Scott

Pvt, { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Pvt, 1778

Roll dated Middlebrook

Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

Tolman

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*William Scott*

*Pvt.*

{ Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*  
*Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

*Tolson*



S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Wm Scott

Pat.,

{ Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook  
Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

T. Blum

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Wm Scott

Plt.,

{ Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Dec, 1778

Roll dated

Camp Middlebrook  
Jan 15, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in the Country

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*William Scott*

*Priv.* { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*

, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

*1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

*T. A. Johnson*

Copyist.

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*William Scott*

*Priv.*, { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

*1778*

Commencement of time

*17*

Commencement of pay

*17*

To what time paid

*17*

Pay per month

*6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

*1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

*W. Johnson*

Copyist.

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Wm Scott*

*Priv.*

{ Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

*J. Johnson*

Copyist.



*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*W<sup>m</sup> Scott*

*Priv*

{ Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*

, 17 *78*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

*1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

*L. A. Johnson*

Copyist.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

William Scott

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Company,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the months of

Date, *Dec*, 1778  
*March 12*, 1779  
Months, *1*

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, *x* Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, *x* Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, *x* Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, *x* Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, *x* Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, *x* Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively, *x*

Attest,

Remarks:

*x Jorn*

Page....

*3*

*Wilkins B. A.*

(545i)

Copyist.

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Wm Scott*

*Put*, { Captain William Payne, Jr.'s Co.,  
1st Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

*D. Johnson*

Copyist.

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*William Scott Senior*  
*Put*, { Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17

Commencement of pay ..... , 17

To what time paid ..... , 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service *1 month* .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *6 2/3 dollars* .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

*W. H. Gibson*

Copyist.

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*William Scott Senr*

*Put*, { Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

*W. J. Ewell*

Copyist.



*William Scott Jr*

*Priv*, { Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

*L. J. ...*

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*William Scott*

*Priv*

{ Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in  
the 1st Virginia State Regiment of  
Foot commanded by Col. George  
Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 ..

Commencement of pay, 17 ..

To what time paid, 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

*T. J. Johnson*

Copyist.

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*William Scott*

*Priv*

{ Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

*L. A. Johnson*

Copyist.

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*William Scott*

*Sgt.*, { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

*L. J. Johnson*

Copyist.

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*W<sup>m</sup> Scott*

*Pvt.*

{ Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feby*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

*I. A. Johnson*

Copyist.



S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

William Scott

Appears with the rank of Pot on a

**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. Charles Ewell's Company,\*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the months of

Jan + Feb, 1779

Date, 3, 17

Months, 3

Sum Paid P. Month, 6 Dollars, 60 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, 20 Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } 6 Dollars, 60 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } 20 Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

William Scott

Attest,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
William Payne, Jr.'s, and Captain Charles Ewell's Company.

Page

23 1/2

Paul McKim

545i)

Copyist.

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*W<sup>m</sup> Scott*

*Priv.*

{ Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Mar*

, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

*1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

*J. A. Johnson*

(545)

Copyist.

*W<sup>m</sup> Scott*

*Part,* { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

*T. J. Johnson*

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*W<sup>m</sup> Scott*

*Part*

{ Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

*L. J. Johnson*

Copyist.

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*William Scott*

*Put*, { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

*T. A. Johnson*

Copyist.



*S*

**1**

**Virginia  
State Regiment.**

*W<sup>m</sup> Scott*

*Priv.*

{ Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*William Scott*

*Priv.* { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Augt*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *4 2/3 dollars*

Amount *11 1/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick; absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

*J. Johnson*

Copyist.

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*W<sup>m</sup> Scott*

*Priv*

{ Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17.

Commencement of pay

, 17.

To what time paid

, 17.

Pay per month

*6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Time of service

*1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

*10 dollars*

Amount

*16 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

*L. J. Johnson*

Copyist.

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*W<sup>m</sup> Scott*

*Put*, { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *16 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

*T. A. Johnson*

Copyist.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Wm Scott

Pvt., { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Jan, 1779

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook  
Feb 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

Tolson

(548)

Copyist.



S.

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Wm Scott

Pot., { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of March, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook  
Apr 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Wm

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

Tolson

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Wm Scott

Pvt, { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Feb, 1779

Roll dated Camp Middle Brooke  
March 6, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

Tolman

(543)

Copyist.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

William Scott

Pvt.

{ Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Rammapoan  
Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

T. H. H. H.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Wm Scott

Pat, { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smiths Blower  
June 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Wm

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

T. L. L. L.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Wm Scott

Pos., { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of June, 1779

Roll dated Camp at Smith's  
Clove July 1, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Guard

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

Tolson

(548)

Copyist.



S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Wm Scott

Pvt

{ Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of April, 1779

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

May 7, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Wm

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

Tolson

(548)

Copyist.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Wm Scott

Plt.,

{ Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Haverstraw  
Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Wm

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(548)

T. L. Mann

Copyist.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Wm Scott

Pvt,

{ Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Philadelphia  
Dec 17, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Wm

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(543)

Tolson

Copyist.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Wm Scott

Pvt, { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of Sept, 1779

Roll dated Camp Rancocas

Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Wm

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command

@ Morristown

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

Tolson

8

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Wm Scott

Put, { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug, 1779  
Camp Smith  
Callowe Sept 6, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Wm

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(548)

Tolson

Copyist.



*S*

| 1

*Va*  
*State Regt.*

*Wm. Scott*

*1<sup>st</sup> Virg<sup>a</sup> State*

Appears on a

**Return**

of (return torn) Reenlisted in Gen<sup>l</sup> Muhlenberg's  
Brigade from the 2 (return torn) of F(return  
torn) the 15<sup>th</sup> of March 1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Bounty,

*150 Dollars*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**25**

(548d)

*R. E. Mines*

Copyist.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

William Scott

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a

**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. Charles Ewell's Company,\*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the months of

*Sept Oct and Nov*, 1774.

Date, , 17

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *16* Dollars, *50* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, *50* Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *16* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } *50* Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

*William Scott*

Attest,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
William Payne, Jr.'s, and Captain Charles Ewell's Company.

Page *39* *T. J. Wilkins*

*S***1****Virginia  
State Regiment.***William Scott*Appears with the rank of *Put* on a**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. Charles Ewell's Company,\*

**(Revolutionary War,)**for the months of *Dec 1779**Jan Feb Mch + Apr*, 1780.Date, *Aug 17*, 1780.Months, *5*Sum Paid P. Month, *16* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, *83* Dollars, *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>Due Dead, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>Due Deserted, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>Due Prisoners, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>Due Absentees, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *16* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } *83* Dollars, *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

*William Scott*

Attest,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
William Payne, Jr.'s, and Captain Charles Ewell's Company.

Page *48 1/2**B. H. McKim*

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

William Scott

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. Charles Ewell's Company,\*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the months of

*June July & Aug*, 1779

Date, *Nov 7*, 1779

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, *24* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } *24* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

*William Scott*

Attest,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
William Payne, Jr.'s, and Captain Charles Ewell's Company.

Page

*31*

*B. J. Wilkins*

(545i)

Copyist.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

William Scott

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. Charles Ewell's Company,\*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the months of

*March April and May*, 1779.

Date, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, *20* Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } *20* Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

*William Scott*

Attest,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
William Payne, Jr.'s, and Captain Charles Ewell's Company.

Page

*20 1/2* *Wilkinson B.F.*



*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Wm Scott*

*Pvt*, { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 3 1/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Omitted in Decr on*  
*a/c being sick absent*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

*L. A. Johnson*

Copyist.

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Wm Scott*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll**

of Capt<sup>n</sup> Cha<sup>s</sup> Ewell's Company\* 1<sup>st</sup> V. S. Reg<sup>t</sup>  
Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> George Gibson now in the  
Service of the United States

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 1778.

Time of Inlistm<sup>t</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_

*March 1*, 1777.

Years, \_\_\_\_\_

*3 years*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Present*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
William Payne, Jr.'s, and Captain Charles Ewell's Company.

*Scott*

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*William Scott*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
**Pay Roll**

of Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. of the 1st  
Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col.  
George Gibson, for the extra month as ordered  
by Congress.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
William Payne, Jr.'s and Captain Charles Ewell's Company.

(545i)

*L. A. Johnson*

Copyist.

Scott, William, Jr.

1 Virginia State Regiment.

( Revolutionary War. )

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35905307

26

5257

27

5427

28

5375

29

3479

30

5531

31

5586

32

5635

33

5686

34

5721

35

5782

36

5824

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark.

See also

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Wm Scott Jr*

*Put*, { Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dolls = 2 L Virginia Cy*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

*T. J. [Signature]*



S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Wm Scott

Pvt, { Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the  
1st Reg't of Virginia State Troops  
commanded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Oct 12, 1777

Roll dated

Oct 13, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Prest

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

Tolson

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*William Scott*

*Priv*

{ Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Sept 14 to Oct 1*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars*

Time of service *16 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3  $\frac{40}{100}$  dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

*[Signature]*

Copyist.

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*(W<sup>m</sup> Scott Jr)*

*Priv*, { Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars* *2 L*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

*L. Johnson*

Copyist.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Wm Scott jr

Pos, { Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777

Roll dated Jan 1, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Corp

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

C. A. Johnson

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Wm Scott jr

{ Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 21, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Mel, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick Hospital

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

Ca Johnson

(548)

Copyist.



S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Wm Scott Jr.

{ Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov 12

, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 13

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

C. A. Johnson

*William Scott junr*  
*Pvt*, { Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Jan*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Feb 14*, 17 *78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Disch Bethe 2m*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

*C. Gibson*

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Wm Scott*

*Pvt*, { Captain William Payne, Jr.'s Co.,  
1st Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

*L. A. J. [Signature]*

(545)

Copyist.

*S* | **1** | **Virginia  
State Regiment.**

*William Scott junr*

*Priv*, { Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb'y*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*March 5*

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick absent*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

*C. Johnson*

*S*

**1**

**Virginia  
State Regiment.**

*W<sup>m</sup> Scott Jun<sup>r</sup>*

*Priv.* { Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month. *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month - 30 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars* *2 L*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.



*S*

**1**

**Virginia  
State Regiment.**

*William Scott Junr*

*Priv.* { Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

*[Signature]*

Copyist.

1200  
Sears Thomas

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sears Thomas

1201  
Sears, Thomas

1 Virginia State Regiment.

( Revolutionary War. )

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35902791	26	35903772
2	2849	27	37412543
3	2907	28	4482
4	2965	29	4521
5	3018	30	4553
6	3067	31	4570
7	3110	32	4598
8	3157	33	4634
9	3200	34	39171353
10	3242	35	39171241
11	3284	36	
12	3325	37	
13	3385	38	
14	3420	39	
15	3454	40	
16	3490	41	
17	3526	42	
18	3555	43	
19	3585	44	
20	3617	45	
21	3632	46	
22	3662	47	
23	3690	48	
24	3718	49	
25	3743	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Thos. Sears*

*1st*, { Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. of  
Light Infantry in the 1st Virginia  
State Regiment commanded by Col.  
George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

*Thos. Sears*

(545)

Copyist.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Thomas Sears

Pt

{ Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. of  
Light Infantry in the 1st Virginia  
State Regiment commanded by Col.  
George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 12 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 21, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent\*

\*As on Roll.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shields' and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

J. Patterson

(543)

Copyist



S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Mrs. Sears

priv, { Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. in  
the 1st Virginia State Reg't com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month  $6\frac{2}{3}$  dols

Time of service 1 mo (30 days)

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount  $6\frac{2}{3}$  dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

(545)

Harrison

Copyist.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Wm. Sears

prvt, { Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. of  
Light Infantry in the 1st Virginia  
State Regiment commanded by Col.  
George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

*[Signature]*

8

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Thomas Sears

for { Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. of  
Light Infantry in the 1st Virginia  
State Regiment commanded by Col.  
George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

(545)

Heister

Copied.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Thomas Sears

prk, { Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. in  
the 1st Virginia State Reg't com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 28 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Harrison

8

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Thomas Sears

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Co. of Light Infantry in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson for the extra month given by Congress. The whole being present ye 29th December or joined ye army since.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Feb 16*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Captain John Shield's and Captain William Campbell's Company.

(545i)

*Chapman*

Copyist.



S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Thomas Jarvis \*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. John Shield's Company,\*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the months of \_\_\_\_\_

Date, Dec, 1778.

Months, \_\_\_\_\_

Sum Paid P. Month, 6 Dollars, 60 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, 6 Dollars, 60 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol., \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol., \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol., \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol., \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } 6 Dollars, 60 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } 6 Dollars, 60 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively, Thomas

Jarvis

Attest, \_\_\_\_\_

\* Jorn

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Thomas Meriwether's, Captain John Shield's, and Captain William  
Campbell's Company.

Page.....

5 1/2

William B. F.

(545i)

Copyist.

8

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Thos Seard

1st, { Captain John Shield's Co., in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month  $6\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount  $6\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Harrison

(545)

Copyist.

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Thomas Sears*

*not*, { Captain John Shield's Company of  
Light Infantry in the 1st Virginia  
State Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay....., 17.

To what time paid....., 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *month (30 days)*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William  
Campbell's Company.

*Thomas Sears*

(545)

Copied.

*Thomas Sears*

*priv*, { Captain John Shield's Company of  
Light Infantry in the 1st Virginia  
State Regiment commanded by Col.  
George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 17*78*.  
Commencement of time, 17  
Commencement of pay, 17  
To what time paid, 17  
Pay per month *6 2/3*  
Time of service *month*  
Whole time of service  
Subsistence  
Amount *6 2/3* *all clear*  
Amt. of pay and subsistence  
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties  
Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

*Hansen*  
Copied.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Thomas Sears

priv., { Captain John Shield's Company of  
Light Infantry in the 1st Virginia  
State Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month  $2\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Time of service month (3 days)

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount  $6\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Harrison



S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Thomas Sears

for { Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. in  
the 1st Virginia State Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Harrison

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Thomas Searis*

*priv*, { Captain John Shield's Co., in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

*Harrison*

(545)

Copyist.

*S.* | **1** | **Virginia  
State Regiment.**

*Thos. Seares*

*priv.*, { Captain John Shield's Co., in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

**Next pay roll on file Dec, 1778.**

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

*Kanison*

8

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Thomas Sears

priv, { Captain John Shield's Co., in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service 12 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Thomas

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Thomas Sears

pot

{ Captain John Shield's Company of  
Light Infantry in the 1st Virginia  
State Regiment commanded by Col.  
George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month  $6\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount  $6\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Harrison



*Thos. Sears*

*priv*, { Captain John Shield's Co., in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

*Harrison*  
(545) Copvist.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Thos Sears

priv, { Captain John Shield's Co., in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month  $6\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Time of service 12 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount  $6\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Harrison

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Thos Sayers

priv, { Capt. William Campbell's Co., in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Thos Sayers

(545)

Capt.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Thomas Seayres

priv

{ Capt. William Campbell's Co., in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay....., 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 12 months

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William  
Campbell's Company.

Hamilton  
Copvist.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Thos Seayres

priv, { Capt. William Campbell's Co., in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month  $6\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount  $6\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Harrison



2)

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Thomas Seayres*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup> State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. John Shield's Company,\*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the months of

*Jan + Feb*, 1774.

Date, *10th*, 17

Months, *2*

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, *13* Dollars, *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } *13* Dollars, *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

*Thomas Seayres*

Attest,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Captain John Shield's, and Captain William Campbell's Company.

Page... *13 1/2*

*Wilkins B. F.*

8

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Thomas Seayers

priv, { Capt. William Campbell's Co., in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Harmon

(545)

Copied.

Thomas Leary

priv, { Capt. William Campbell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July, 1779.

Commencement of pay July.

To what time paid July, 1779.

Pay per month 6 2/3.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 6 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Harrison  
Copyist.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Thomas Seayers

1st, { Capt. William Campbell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence P. Mo. 4<sup>60</sup> dollars

Amount 11<sup>30</sup> dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Harrison

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Thomas Seayers

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. William Campbell's Company,\*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the months of

*Mch Apl & May*, 1779

Date, *July 21*, 1779

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, *20* Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum<sup>t</sup> rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } *20* Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

*Thomas X Seayers*

Attest, *Churchill Gibbs*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Thomas Meriwether's, Captain John Shield's, and Captain William  
Campbell's Company.

Page *23* *O Wilkins*



Thomas Sears

for, { Capt. William Campbell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay..... 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup> dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 month 10 dollars

Amount 16<sup>60</sup> dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

*S***1****Virginia  
State Regiment.***Thomas Seayrs*  
*Put*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant.  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. William Campbell's Company,\*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the months of \_\_\_\_\_

*Sept Oct & Nov*, 1779.

Date, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Months, *3*Sum Paid P. Month, *16* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, *50* Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>Due Dead, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>Due Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>Due Prisoners, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>Due Absentees, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, *16* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, *50* Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

*Thos<sup>s</sup> X Seayrs*

Attest, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Thomas Meriwether's, Captain John Shield's, and Captain William  
Campbell's Company.

Page *40<sup>i</sup>**Thos<sup>s</sup> X Seayrs*

545i)

Copyist.

*Thomas Seares*

*pot*, { Capt. William Campbell's Co., in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *sep*, 17 *79*.  
Commencement of time, 17  
Commencement of pay, 17  
To what time paid, 17  
Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*  
Time of service *1 month*  
Whole time of service  
Subsistence *10*  
Amount *16 2/3 dollars*  
Amt. of pay and subsistence  
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

*Harrison*  
(545) Copyist.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Thomas Seayrs

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup> State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. William Campbell's Company,\*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the months of

*June July and Aug, 1779.*  
Date, *Nov 5*, 1779.

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, *24* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } *24* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

*Tho<sup>s</sup> + Seayrs*

Attest,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Captain John Shield's, and Captain William Campbell's Company.

Page *32 1/2*

*W. M. Meriwether*

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Thomas Seayres

Appears with the rank of *1st* on a

**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup> State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. William Campbell's Company,\*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the months of *Dec 79 Jan*  
*Feb Mch & Apr*, 1780.

Date, , 17

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *16* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, *50* Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

Attest,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Captain John Shield's, and Captain William Campbell's Company.

Page *47 1/2*

*Paul Jenkins*

545i)

Copyist.



*D* | *1 State* | **Va.**

*Thomas Sears*  
*Sol Inf.*

Appears in a

**Book \***

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

By whom Received

*himself*

Day when

*July 25*, 17 *83*

Sum

*£36*

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page

*269*

*R. W. Pearson*

(547)

Copyist.

8 | 1781 | Va.

Thomas Sears  
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Nov 27

, 47 13

Sum

£574-18-

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 273

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1

Appears with the rank of 1st Lt on a  
Roll

(Revolutionary War.)

Not dated

17

March

1777

15 March

1780

in the Light Corps

Remarks:

Shamuel

Copyright.

1204  
Seayers, John  
1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35905924	26	
2	5958	27	
3	5980	28	
4	6013	29	
5	6042	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S.* | **1** | **Virginia State Regiment.**

*John Sairs*  
*Pr* ,

{ Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

**( Revolutionary War. )**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr* , 17 *78* .

Roll dated *Valley Forge*  
*May 4* , 17 *78* .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

*C. A. Johnson*

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*John Seayres*

*Priv.* { Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 177*8*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

*La. Johnson*

Copyist.



*S* | **1** | **Virginia State Regiment.**

*John Sires*  
*Pvt*, { Captain William Payne, Jr.'s Co.,  
1st Virginia State Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by George Gibson, Esq.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*  
*June 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

*Ca Gibson*

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

John Sayers

Priv,

{ Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in  
the 1st Virginia State Regiment of  
Foot commanded by Col. George  
Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

J. J. J. J.

Copyist.

*John Seis*  
*Pvt*, { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 1778.  
Roll dated *Camp Brunswick Landing*  
*July 5*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Deserted*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

*Co Johnson*  
Copyist.

1203  
Sellers, Thomas

1 Virginia State Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sears, Thomas

1204

Seayres, John

1 Virginia State Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Seayres, John

1202

Searles, Thomas

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Searles, Thomas



1206  
Sears, Thomas

1 Virginia State Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sears, Thomas

1207  
Selden, Joseph  
1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35901631	26
2	1572	27
3	1689	28
4	1747	29
5	1805	30
6	1864	31
7	1920	32
8	1978	33
9	2064	34
10	2113	35
11	2161	36
12	2201	37
13	2238	38
14	2270	39
15	2297	40
16	2324	41
17	2353	42
18	35893367	43
19	39161931	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

S.

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Jos Seldon<sup>+</sup>

Lieut, { Capt John Lee's Company in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 17 77.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service 30 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 27 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Arni- stead's Company.

Sitter

Joseph Selden  
2 Lt, { Capt John Lee's Company in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of taken Oct 12, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 13, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned March 20, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Joseph Selden

2<sup>d</sup> Lieut, { Capt John Lee's Company in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Sept. 13 to 30 both inclusive, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service 16 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 14 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>12</sub> dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

S.

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Joseph Selden  
Lieut. { Capt. John Lee's Co. of Grenadiers  
in the 1st Virginia State Regiment  
commanded by Col. George Gibson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27 Doll<sup>s</sup>

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 27 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sidler



S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Joseph Selden

2 Lt.,

{ Capt John Lee's Company in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777

Roll dated

Jan 1

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In the Country

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

(543)

Tolman

Copyist

S.

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Joseph Selden

Lieut., { Capt John Lee's Company in the  
Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 27 Doll.<sup>s</sup>

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 27 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Joseph Selden

2 Lt., { Capt John Lee's Company in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 12 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 22, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In the Country

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Tolson

(548)

Copyist

S.

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Joseph Seldin

Lt.

{ Capt. John Lee's Co. of Grenadiers  
in the 1st Virginia State Regiment  
commanded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 27 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

S.

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Joseph Selden

LT.

{ Capt John Lee's Company in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 27 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sittler

*Joseph Seldon**2 Lt.*, { Capt John Lee's Company in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Taken to Feb 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Feb 14*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Sick Absent*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.



S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Joseph Seldon  
2 Lieut. { Capt John Lee's Company in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Taken to March 1, 1778.

Roll dated

March 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

(543)

Tolson

Copyist

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Joseph Selden

1<sup>st</sup> Lt. { Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. of  
Grenadiers in the 1st Virginia State  
Regiment commanded by Colonel  
George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 27 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

*S.*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Joseph Selden*

*Lieut.*, { Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. of  
Grenadier's in the 1st Virginia  
State Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *27 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *27 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

*Sitler*

S,

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Joseph Selden

Lt.

{ Capt. John Lee's Co. of Grenadiers  
in the 1st Virginia State Regiment  
commanded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 27 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Arni-  
stead's Company.

Sitler

*Joseph Seldin*  
*2 Lt.*, { Capt John Lee's Company in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Taken to April 1, 1778.*

Roll dated *Vacey Forge*  
*April 4, 1778.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Furlow*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Joseph Seldon.

1st { 1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.  
9 Co. Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains  
Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Resigned July 10.

Copyist



S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Joseph Selden

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut

{ Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co. of  
Grenadiers in the 1st Virginia State  
Regiment commanded by Colonel  
George Gibson.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

26 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

10 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

12 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

S.

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Joseph Selden

1 Lt., { Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co. of  
Grenadiers in the 1st Virginia State  
Regiment commanded by Colonel  
George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 26  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

S | 1 State > | Va.

Joseph Selden  
Sp. Lief.

Appears in a

**Book**

under the following heading:

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

By whom received

himself

Day when drawn

Jan'y 6, 1783.

Sum

£ 116 S. 30 D. 8

Remarks:

Vol. 178; page 11

(547)

J. W. Nicholson  
Copyist.

1245a

WAR DEPARTMENT,  
THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
WASHINGTON.

Reg. 201. Selden, Joseph (9/17/23)

Major. O. N. Solbert, General Staff,  
Military Attache, American Legation,  
London, England.

Dear Sir: I am

This office is in receipt of your letter of October 17th with which you inclose one from Mr. Selden Pierson, 58 Gayton Road, Hampstead, N.W. 3, who desires to obtain some information from the official records at Washington concerning Col. Joseph Selden of Virginia, said to have been killed in a duel about 1825. Mr. Pierson quotes from a biographical note in Hurdman's Historical Register relating to an officer of the name who resigned from the United States Army May 13, 1820, from which fact it is assumed that the officer therein mentioned is the one to whom his inquiry relates.



It is shown by ~~the~~ records in this office that one Joseph Selden served the <sup>American</sup> War of the Revolution of 1775-1783 as a 2<sup>d</sup> lieutenant and a 1<sup>st</sup> lieutenant in a company of the 1<sup>st</sup> Virginia State Regiment which was known ~~as the 1<sup>st</sup> Virginia State Regiment~~ successively as Capt. Lewis Co., Capt. Meriwether's Co. and Capt. Comstock's Co. The regiment was commanded by Col. George Gibson. He was com<sup>d</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> lieutenant March 20, 1777, was com<sup>d</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> lieutenant in April or May, 1778, and resigned July 10, 1778. <sup>additional</sup> No ~~later~~ record of him has been found on the Revolutionary War records in this Department, which records are far from complete.

Inasmuch as Histman's Historical Register, a work compiled from <sup>various</sup> authentic sources and deemed to be entitled to credit, shows that the above-mentioned officer subsequently served in the <sup>Regular</sup> Army of the United States from 1812 to 1820, it may be assumed that that work is correct on this point. Concerning his service in the Regular Army that work shows as follows:

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

WASHINGTON.

[How quote from Whitman]

service in the Regular Army  
This account of ~~that officer~~ is confirmed by the records  
of the office. No further record concerning his  
service from 1812 to 1820 has been found <sup>here</sup> ~~in this office~~,  
and nothing is found here concerning the date of  
his birth or his family connections. <sup>in</sup> ~~in~~ <sup>Heitman's Register</sup>  
The abbreviations "Va. Va." <sup>mean that the</sup>  
officer was born in Virginia and was appointed from  
Virginia.

The Bureau of Pensions, this city, has considerable  
information concerning the personal histories of soldiers  
not afforded by the War Department records. Accordingly,  
your letter ~~is this~~ with its inclosure, is this day  
being transmitted to ~~that~~ the Com. of Pensions  
in the hope that he may be able to supply you  
with additional information concerning Col. Belden.

The Librarian of the Virginia State Library,  
Richmond, Va., has a vast collection of records relating  
to Virginia soldiers of the Rev. War, and you can  
might be able to obtain ~~some~~ further info on the



subject by car. with that office.  
mountain ranges

Truly

By

2<sup>d</sup> Inst

To the Com. of Pensions

Attention is invited to the re. copy of  
a letter of this office to Major Solbert. It is  
suggested that the Com. furnish him direct any  
ad. info found concerning the personal history of  
Joseph Solbert.

Truly

By —

RECEIVED

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

WASHINGTON, D. C.

1208  
Selden, Joseph

1 Virginia State Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Selden: Joseph

1209  
Seldon. Joseph

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Seldon. Joseph

1289-a  
Sellmon, Joseph

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Selman, Joseph

1210  
Selman, Joseph

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25900268	26	37413961
2	0327	27	4014
3	0378	28	4067
4	0429	29	4114
5	0479	30	4181
6	0521	31	4233
7	0623	32	4842
8	0641	33	
9	0694	34	
10	0753	35	
11	0807	36	
12	0859	37	
13	0901	38	
14	0949	39	
15	1001	40	
16	1054	41	
17	1105	42	
18	1155	43	
19	1204	44	
20	1256	45	
21	1304	46	
22	1378	47	
23	1431	48	
24	1465	49	
25	1522	50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Joseph Silmon<sup>x</sup>

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. William Hoffer's Company,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the months of Dec 1779, Jan  
Feb Mch and Apr, 1780.

Date, 26, 17

Months, \_\_\_\_\_

Sum Paid P. Month, 16 Dollars, 60 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, 14 Dollars, 15 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol., \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol., \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol., \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol., \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively, \_\_\_\_\_

Attest, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Page 44

G. F. Perkins

(545i)

Copyist.



*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Joseph Silman*

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. William Hoffer's Company,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the months of

*Sept + Oct + Nov, 1774.*

Date, *Dec 21, 1779.*

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *16* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, *50* Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } *50* Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

*Joseph Silman*

Attest,

Remarks:

Page *24*

*W. B. McKim*

(545i)

Copyist.

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Joseph Silman*  
*Plt*

{ Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 1 month 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

*Grady*  
Copyist.

*L* | **1** | **Virginia  
State Regiment.**

*Joseph Kilman*  
*Pvt.*, { **Capt. William Hoffer's Company,**  
**1st Virginia State Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

25

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Joseph Silman*

Appears with the rank of *1st* on a

**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. William Hoffer's Company,

**( Revolutionary War. )**

for the months of

*June July and Aug*, 1779 .

Date, *3 Nov*, 1779 .

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, *24* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, ..... Dol., ..... 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, ..... Dol., ..... 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, ..... Dol., ..... 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, ..... Dol., ..... 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } *24* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

*Joseph Silman*

Attest,

Remarks:

Page *252*

*J. F. Wilkins*

(545i)

Copyist

*Joseph Helman*  
*CRP*, { Capt. William Hoffer's Company,  
1st Virginia State Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on,

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *June*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *June*, 17 .

To what time paid *June*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars* .

Time of service *1 1/2 months* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *6 2/3 dollars* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks:

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

*Sept 6 1779**21-* Capt. William Hoffler's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *---* *October*, 1779 .

Commencement of time . . . , 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . , 17 .

To what time paid . . . , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *4 2/3 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11 1/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Crosby*



*George W. Gibson*( Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *80*

Commencement of time . . . , 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . , 17 .

To what time paid . . . , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*Time of service *12 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Joseph Simon

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a

**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. William Hoffler's Company,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the months of

*March & April & May*, 1778.  
Date, , 17  
Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, *20* Dollars, -- 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, Dol., -- 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } *20* Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

*Joseph Simon*

Attest,

Remarks: *Received the sum of 20 Dollars*

*on the 10th day of May 1778*

Page *1*

*William B. F.*

5450)

Copyist.

Q 1

**1**

**Virginia  
State Regiment.**

*Joseph Seaman*

*Q 2* } Capt. William Hoffler's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of " *May* , 1779 .

Commencement of time " , 17 .

Commencement of pay " , 17 .

To what time paid " , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Joseph H. Hoffman*  
*Plt*, { Capt. William Hoffler's Company,  
1st Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *12 months*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Crosby*

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Joseph Simon*

*Ply-*

Capt. William Hoffler's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup> 3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount *6<sup>2</sup> 3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties

Remarks:

*61024*  
Copyist.

Joseph Simon

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup> State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. William Hoffler's Company,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the months of

Date, Jan & Feb, 17 79.  
May, 17 79.  
Months, 7

Sum Paid P. Month,	<u>6</u> Dollars,	<u>60</u> 90 <sup>ths</sup>
Whole am <sup>t</sup> of what is Paid,	<u>50</u> Dollars,	<u>90</u> 90 <sup>ths</sup>
Due Dead,	..... Dol.,	..... 90 <sup>ths</sup>
Due Deserted,	..... Dol.,	..... 90 <sup>ths</sup>
Due Prisoners,	..... Dol.,	..... 90 <sup>ths</sup>
Due Absentees,	..... Dol.,	..... 90 <sup>ths</sup>
Sum rec <sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-	} <u>6</u> Dollars,	<u>60</u> 90 <sup>ths</sup>
sistance as P. Pay roll,		
Whole am <sup>t</sup> of what is	} <u>50</u> Dollars,	<u>90</u> 90 <sup>ths</sup>
Received,		

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names ~~Respectively~~,

Joseph Simon

Attest,

Remarks:



*W. H. Hoffler*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Company H*

*D. M.* Capt. William Hoffler's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .....

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .....

To what time paid ....., 17 .....

Pay per month *6 7/8 dollars*

Time of service *1 1/2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 7/8 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

2

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *80*

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month *6 3/4 dollars*

Time of service *6 months & 15 days*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence

Amount *4 3/4 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Capt. Wm. Hoffer's Co. Sept. Oct.  
Nov. Dec. 17 80 &  
May 81*

*C. C. C.*

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Joseph Sellmon*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. William Hoffler's Company,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the months of

*Dec*, 1778 .

Date, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Months, \_\_\_\_\_

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, \* \_\_\_\_\_ Dol., \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol., \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol., \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol., \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

*Joseph Sellmon*

Attest,

Remarks:

*Return*

Page

*1/2* *B. J. Wilkins*

(5456)

Copyist

*21*

**1**

**Virginia  
State Regiment.**

*Sept. 1861*

*P. 1* Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ex. 263*  
Copyist.

*John H. Hoffer*

*Pt-* Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup> 3 dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6<sup>2</sup> 3 dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Descriptive List*  
 10/1- { Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the  
 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
 by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time *Dec*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



21

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Sept 17 1778*

(D) (Capt. William Hoffler's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

2) / } Capt. William Hoffler's Co. in the  
2. / } 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
/ } by Col. George Gibson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July*, 17.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17.

To what time paid *July*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*[Handwritten mark]*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Joseph H. Hoffer*

*Det-*, { Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time *17*.

Commencement of pay *17*.

To what time paid *17*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

*[Signature]*  
Copyist.

*S*

**1**

**Virginia  
State Regiment.**

*Joseph Selman*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Return**

of The men in Cap' William Hoffer's Company  
in the 1 V S Regiment Commanded by Colo.  
George Gibson—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Sept 8*, 1778.

Date of Inlistment, *1 March*, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

*7* *Horne*

(548d)

Copyist

*21*

**1**

**Virginia  
State Regiment.**

*Joseph Silman*

*(Dr.)* Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*20th Nov 1778*

*20th Nov 1778* } Capt. William Hoffler's Company,  
 } 1st Virginia State Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 3/4 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Wounded in March*

Remarks:



*William Hoffman**221-* (Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*, 17<sup>58</sup>

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*13 '3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*ended the month  
of March*

*Joseph & William*

( Capt. William Hoffler's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson;

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month ..

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence

Amount *6 7/8 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties

Remarks:

2

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Robert Williams*

*Q. J.* Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May* 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service *March 50 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Crosby*  
Copyist.

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Joseph Selman*

*Pt.* Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1777.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month 30 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Lucy*  
Copyist.

*Joseph Silman*

*Q24-* { Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*87*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month 30 days*

Whole time of service *6*

Subsistence

Amount *6 1/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Greely*  
Copyist.

*Joseph Delmar*

*B-*, { Capt. William Hoffer's Co. of State  
Troops from Virginia commanded  
by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 14 to Sept 30*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *16 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3 1/2 dollars - \$14.41 currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



*21*  
*Joseph E. Hannon*

**1**

**Virginia  
State Regiment.**

*Joseph E. Hannon*  
} Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the  
} 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
} by Col. George Gibson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month 30 days*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks:

1211  
Selmon. Joseph

1 Virginia State Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Selman. Joseph

1212  
Settle, Benjamin

1 Virginia State Regiment.

( Revolutionary War. )

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35901437	26	35912635
2	1518	27	2601
3	1677	28	2654
4	1705	29	37412657
5	1703	30	2684
6	1771	31	2704
7	1725	32	2734
8	1984	33	2758
9	2009	34	2752
10	2119	35	5053
11	2167	36	1044
12	2302	37	
13	2327	38	
14	2358	39	
15	2356	40	
16	2409	41	
17	2434	42	
18	2457	43	
19	2485	44	
20	2511	45	
21	2531	46	
22	2551	47	
23	2513	48	
24	2593	49	
25	2615	50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark. ....

See also .....

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Benjamin Settle

Corpl., { Capt. John Lee's Co. of Grenadiers  
in the 1st Virginia State Regiment  
commanded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month  $7\frac{1}{3}$  Colls.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount  $7\frac{1}{3}$  Collars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Settle

(545)

Copied

*Benjamin Sattle*  
 Corp'l, { Capt John Lee's Company in the  
 1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
 manded by Col. George Gibson.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of

*taken Oct 1<sup>st</sup>, 1777.*

Roll dated

*Oct 1<sup>st</sup>, 1777.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at George  
 Town, Maryland.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Benjamin Settle  
Corpl. { Capt John Lee's Company in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of from Sept. 15 to 30 both inclusive, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month  $7\frac{1}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service 16 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount  $3\frac{6}{12}$  Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitter



S.

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Benjamin Sittler  
Corpl., { Capt John Lee's Company in the  
Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month  $7\frac{1}{3}$  Doll.<sup>s</sup>

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount  $7\frac{1}{3}$  Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sittler

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Benjamin Settle*

*Corpl*

{ Capt John Lee's Company in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *March 1*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Arni-  
stead's Company.

*John Lee*

8

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Benja Settle*

*Corp'l*, { Capt John Lee's Company in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *30 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

*Sitler*

*Benjamin Feltle**Capt.* { Capt John Lee's Company in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1777.

Roll dated

*March*, 1777.Appointed *March*, 1777.Commissioned *March*, 1777.Enlisted *March*, 1777.Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

*D*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Benjamin Settle*  
*Corpl*

Capt. John Lee's Co. of Grenadiers  
in the 1st Virginia State Regiment  
commanded by Col. George Gibson. +

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time, 17*88*.

Commencement of pay, 17*88*.

To what time paid, 17*88*.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

(545)

*J. B. Douglas*  
Copied

2

1

**Virginia  
State Regiment.**

*Berry's*

(Capt John Lee's Company in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson. \*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*82*.

Roll dated

*February*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See document*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

*Thomas Meriwether*



8

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Benjamin Settle

Corpl. { Capt John Lee's Company in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month  $7\frac{1}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount  $7\frac{1}{3}$  Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Settle

(545)

Copied

2)

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Ben. Sittler*  
*Capt.* {

Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co. in  
the 1st Virginia State Regiment,  
commanded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1776.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *3 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Omitted in May Pay  
Roll for March & Apr. 1776  
Dollars*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armi-  
stead's Company.

*Sittler*

Capt.

S.

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Benja Sittler

Capt. } Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co. in  
the 1st Virginia State Regiment,  
commanded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1776.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sittler

(545)

Copied

S.

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Benj  
Corpl*

*Sittler*

{ Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co. in  
the 1st Virginia State Regiment,  
commanded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

*Sittler*

(545)

Copyist

*James Lee's Company**Company,* { Capt John Lee's Company in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*81*.

Roll dated

*December*, 17*81*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment } *4 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armi-  
stead's Company.

L

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Benja Little

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

List

of men in Cap<sup>t</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Armistead's Compy 1 Virg<sup>a</sup>.  
S. Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Sept 9*, 1778.

Date of enlistment,

*1 March*, 1777.

3 years,

*3 years*

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545m)

*Harmer*

Copyist



S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Benjamin Dittle

Corpl., { Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co. in  
the 1st Virginia State Regiment,  
commanded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount 7/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Dittle

(545)

Copied

*Benjamin Suttle**Capt.*, { Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co. in  
the 1st Virginia State Regiment,  
commanded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

*Suttle*

58

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Benjamin Dutton

Corpl, { Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co. in  
the 1st Virginia State Regiment,  
commanded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month  $7\frac{1}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount  $7\frac{1}{3}$  Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

(545)

Sitler

Copied.

*D*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Benjamin Little*

Appears with the rank of *Corp* on a

**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company,\*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the months of

Date, *Dec*, 1778.  
*Nov 12*, 1779.  
Months,

Sum Paid P. Month,	<i>7</i>	Dollars,	<i>30</i>	90 <sup>ths</sup>
Whole am <sup>t</sup> of what is Paid,	<i>7</i>	Dollars,	<i>30</i>	90 <sup>ths</sup>
Due Dead,		Dol.,		90 <sup>ths</sup>
Due Deserted,		Dol.,		90 <sup>ths</sup>
Due Prisoners,		Dol.,		90 <sup>ths</sup>
Due Absentees,		Dol.,		90 <sup>ths</sup>
Sum rec <sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub- sistance as P. Pay roll,	<i>7</i>	Dollars,	<i>30</i>	90 <sup>ths</sup>
Whole am <sup>t</sup> of what is Received,	<i>7</i>	Dollars,	<i>30</i>	90 <sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

*Benj Little*

Attest,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
John Lee's, Captain Thomas Meriwether's and Captain Thomas  
Armistead's Company.

Page *6* *Thomas B F*

8

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Benja Sittler*  
*Corpl*, { Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co. in  
the 1st Virginia State Regiment,  
commanded by Col. George Gibson.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *4 4/3 Dollars*

Amount *12 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

*Sittler*

(2)

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Stephen Suttle*

Appears with the rank of *Corps* on a

**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup> State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company,\*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the months of

Date, *June July '90. Aug*, 1779.  
*Nov 14*, 1779.

Months, *2*

Sum Paid P. Month, *7* Dollars, *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, *26* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, *7* Dollars, *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, *26* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

*Stephen Suttle*

Attest,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Captain Thomas Meriwether's and Captain Thomas Armistead's Company.

Page *30* *(J. F. Wilkins)*

545i)

Copied.



S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Suttle

Capt. { Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co., 1st  
Virginia State Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month  $7\frac{1}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount  $7\frac{1}{3}$  Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Suttle

(545)

Copyist.

S.

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Benjamin Suttle

Corporal, { Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co. in  
the 1st Virginia State Regiment,  
commanded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.\*

Commencement of time... , 17 .

Commencement of pay... , 17 .

To what time paid... , 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Suttle

S.

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Suttle

Capt. { Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co., 1st  
Virginia State Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 17 1/2 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Suttle

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Benjamin Little*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a  
**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company,\*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the months of

*Sept Oct & Nov*, 1779.

Date,

, 17

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *17* Dollars, *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, *52* Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, *17* Dollars, *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, *52* Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

*Benjamin Little*

Attest, .

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
John Lee's, Captain Thomas Meriwether's and Captain Thomas  
Armistead's Company.

Page *38* *(P. R. & H. Kins)*

545i)

Copyist.

3)

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Brig. Little*

*Corp'l* { Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co. in  
the 1st Virginia State Regiment,  
commanded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *17 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

*Little*

*D*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Benja Suttle*

*Corpl.*, { Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co. in  
the 1st Virginia State Regiment,  
commanded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1773 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

*Suttle*



*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Corpl* *Sittle*  
{ Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co. in  
the 1st Virginia State Regiment,  
commanded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

*Sittle*

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Benjamin Suttle

Appears with the rank of Corp on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup> State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company,\*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of

Mch 1<sup>st</sup> & May, 1779.

Date, July 21, 1779.

Months, 3

Sum Paid P. Month, 7 Dollars, 30 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, 22 Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub- } 7 Dollars, 30 90<sup>ths</sup>  
sistance as P. Pay roll, }

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is } 22 Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>  
Received, }

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

Benj<sup>n</sup> + Suttle

Attest, Wm White

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Captain Thomas Meriwether's and Captain Thomas Armistead's Company.

Page 20 Wilkin (B. 3)

(2)

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Benjamin Suttle*

*Co. E*, { Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co. in  
the 1st Virginia State Regiment,  
commanded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

*Suttle*

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Sittler

Corpl, { Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co. in  
the 1st Virginia State Regiment,  
commanded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 $\frac{1}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 $\frac{1}{3}$  Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sittler

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Benjamin Suttle

Corpl

{ Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co. in  
the 1st Virginia State Regiment,  
commanded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sittler

(545)

Copyist.

*J*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Benjamin Suttle*

Appears with the rank of *Corp* on a

**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company,\*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the months of

Date, *Jan 7 Feb ., 1779 .*  
*Nov 9 ., 1779 .*  
Months, *2*

Sum Paid P. Month,	<i>7</i>	Dollars,	<i>30</i>	<i>90<sup>ths</sup></i>
Whole am <sup>t</sup> of what is Paid,	<i>14</i>	Dollars,	<i>60</i>	<i>90<sup>ths</sup></i>
Due Dead,		Dol.,		<i>90<sup>ths</sup></i>
Due Deserted,		Dol.,		<i>90<sup>ths</sup></i>
Due Prisoners,		Dol.,		<i>90<sup>ths</sup></i>
Due Absentees,		Dol.,		<i>90<sup>ths</sup></i>
Sum rec <sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-	<i>7</i>	Dollars,	<i>30</i>	<i>90<sup>ths</sup></i>
sistance as P. Pay roll,				
Whole am <sup>t</sup> of what is	<i>14</i>	Dollars,	<i>60</i>	<i>90<sup>ths</sup></i>
Received,				

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

*Benjamin Suttle*

Attest,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
John Lee's, Captain Thomas Meriwether's and Captain Thomas  
Armistead's Company.

Page.....*144*

*Thos Russell B. J*



S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Benjamin Sittle

Capt. { Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co. in  
the 1st Virginia State Regiment,  
commanded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month  $7\frac{1}{3}$  Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount  $7\frac{1}{3}$  Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sittle

(545)

Copied.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Senj<sup>n</sup> Dutt*

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company,\*

(Revolutionary War,

for the months of *Dec 1779*

*Jan Feb Mich & Dec*, 1780.

Date, *23*, 17

Months,

Sum Paid P. Month, *17* Dollars, *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, *13* Dollars, *9* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

Attest,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
John Lee's, Captain Thomas Meriwether's and Captain Thomas  
Armistead's Company.

Page *48*

*T. D. Hill*

*Benjamin Tittle*  
*Col. Inf.*

Appears in a

**Book**

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

By whom drawn

*himself*

Time

*April 12*

1781

Sum

*\$ 65. S. C. D. 1*

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page

(547)

*J. W. Wilkinson*  
Copyist.

1213  
Sexton, Zachariah  
1 Virginia State Regiment.

( Revolutionary War. )

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35896532	26
2	6530	27
3	6634	28
4	6630	29
5	6721	30
6	37415619	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Jack<sup>h</sup> Sexton*  
*Pvt, Crump's* Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Money belonging to the Dead & Deserted of the  
Virginia 1<sup>st</sup> State Regiment, Commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> George Gibson, From 16<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> till 1<sup>st</sup>  
Dec<sup>r</sup> 1777—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

*March*, 1778.

*Dead*

Parts paid by proven acct<sup>s</sup>,

Remaining,

*£ 0. 8. 3*

D<sup>s</sup>,

*1* 90<sup>th</sup> *33 3/4*

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

*Storrell*

Copyist.

*Bacharian Sexton*  
*Gr.* } Captain Abner Crump's Company,  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *5 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *24 1/2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *deceased 24 Jan*

Remarks:



*L*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Stephen A. Tolson*

*4th* ( Captain Abner Crump's Company,  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August 15 inclusive to Sept 1*, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *2 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *16 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3 4 1/2 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wm. J. ...*  
Clerk

*George B. Peyton*  
(*Abner*)

( Captain Abner Crump's Company,  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
( by Col. George Gibson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Morgan*  
Compt

*Reuben L. Lister*

*Co. F* ( Captain Abner Crump's Company,  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 . . .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 . . .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 . . .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks:

*Morgan*  
Copist.

*Guerrick Sexton*  
*Pri* { Captain Abner Crump's Company,  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Dec*, 17*77*.  
Commencement of time, 17.  
Commencement of pay, 17.  
To what time paid, 17.  
Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*  
Time of service *1 month*  
Whole time of service  
Subsistence  
Amount *6 2/3 dollars*  
Amt. of pay and subsistence  
Pay due to sick, absent  
Casualties

Remarks:

1214  
Shackleford, Alexander

1 Virginia State Regiment.

( Revolutionary War )

Private

Private<sup>x</sup>  
Fifer

CARD NUMBERS

1	35896827	26
2	6853	27
3	6900	28
4	6934	29
5	6977	30
6	1000	31
7	7052	32
8	7070	33
9	1095	34
10	1119	35
11	7143	36
12	1166.	37
13	1189	38
14	1211	39
15	7234	40
16	1257	41
17	37407604	42
18	13069	43
19	3095	44
20	3115	45
21	3111	46
22	3164	47
23	3187	48
24	3657	49
25	3116 4478	50

x added 11-1-97. O.A.B.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*L*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Regiment of Blackford*

*702* Captain Abner Crump's Company,  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
(by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Morgan*  
Compt



Virginia  
State Regiment.

1

*Abner Crump*

( Captain Abner Crump's Company,  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*67 2 dollars*

Time of service

*10 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Morgan*

Compt

*A*

**1**

**Virginia  
State Regiment.**

*Memorandum*

*1st Co.* } Captain Abner Crump's Company,  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 17*78*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*20 dollars*

Time of service

*1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*10 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

*Sick absent*

Remarks:

*120 dollars*

*L*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Abner Shackleton*

*Pr.* } Captain Abner Crump's Company,  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
(by Col. George Gibson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6, 3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick absent*

Remarks:

*Morgan*

*A*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Sept. 17 78*

*Co. C* Captain Abner Crump's Company,  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *4 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *20 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Indicted by P.M. in the months  
of June & July & Mustered dec. in aught roll.*

Remarks:

**Next pay roll on 1st Decr 1778.**

(545)

*W. H. H. H.*  
Compt.

*X*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Amos Shackleford*

*Priv.* } Captain Abner Crump's Company,  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Morgan*  
Comdant.

*John W. Russell*

Appears with the rank of *4<sup>th</sup> Lt* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup> State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Abner Crump's Company,

(Revolutionary War,

for the months of

*Dec*, 17*77*

Date, , 17

Months,

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *6* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, *6* Dollars, *6* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *6* Dollars, *6* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } *6* Dollars, *6* 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively, *W. C. R.*

*W. C. R.*

Attest,

Remarks:



*S. 1*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Abner Crump*

{ Captain Abner Crump's Company,  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 1/2 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*M. J. Gibson*  
Copied

*S* 1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Alexr Shakerford*

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. Abner Crump's Company,

(**Revolutionary War,**

for the months of

Date, *Jan & Feb*, 1779.  
*May*, 1779.

Months, *2*

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, *13* Dollars, *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, *13* Dollars, *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

*Alexr Shakerford*

Attest,

Remarks:

Page *11 1/2* (*J. F. Wilkins*

(5450)

Copied

*L. H. Gibson*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Pay* *L. H. Gibson*

( Captain Abner Crump's Company,  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *76*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *4 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*L. H. Gibson*

*L*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*James M. Thacker*

( Captain Abner Crump's Company,  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*2 Apr* , 17 *79*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *2 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *5 7/8 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Morgan*

*L*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Company*  
( Captain Abner Crump's Company,  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.  
( **Revolutionary War.** )

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *11 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *5.00 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

*Morgan*  
Contract

*Alex. Shackelford*

Appears with the rank of *Drummer* on a

**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. Abner Crump's Company,

**Revolutionary War,**

for the months of

*which April & May, 1779*

Date, *July 19*, 1779

Months, *1*

Sum Paid P. Month, *7* Dollars, *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, *20* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *7* Dollars, *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } *20* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

*Alex. Shackelford*

Attest, *Abner Crump*

Remarks: *Two months Pay*



*L*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Abner Crump*

*file* { Captain Abner Crump's Company,  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *9*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/2 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Morgan*

*[Handwritten signature]*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*[Handwritten signature]*

*File* ( Captain Abner Crump's Company,  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *17/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *17/2 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*[Handwritten signature]*

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Alex<sup>r</sup>. Chackieford*  
*Figer*, { Captain Abner Crump's Co. of the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Colonel George Gibson.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Smiths Grove*  
*Sept 6*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*L*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Rev. L. Shackleton*

*Fifer.* { Captain Abner Crump's Company,  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1774.

Commencement of time . . . , 17 . . .

Commencement of pay . . . , 17 . . .

To what time paid . . . , 17 . . .

Pay per month *100 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service . . .

Subsistence *1/2 month 200 dollars*

Amount *100 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . .

Casualties

Remarks:

*Shackleton*  
Compt.

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Alexr Shalkford*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. Abner Crump's Company,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the months of

*June July and Aug. 1777*

Date, *Nov 4 1777*

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *7* Dollars, *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, *26* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *7* Dollars, *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } *26* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

*Alexr Shalkford*

Attest,

Remarks:

Page *292* *(Continued)*

(5457)

Copied.

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Abner Crump's Company*

*Fide* } Captain Abner Crump's Company,  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *✓*

Amount *17 1/2 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Morgan*



*S*

I

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Abner Crump*

*Fifer* { Captain Abner Crump's Company,  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7<sup>25</sup> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars per month*

Amount *7<sup>25</sup> dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*M. J. [Signature]*

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Alfred Shackleford*

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. Abner Crump's Company,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the months of

*Sept. Oct & Nov*, 1779.

Date, *Dec 24*, 1779.

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *17* Dollars, *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, *52* Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, { *17* Dollars, *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, { *52* Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

*Alfred Shackleford*

Attest,

Remarks:

Page *31 1/2* *(B. F. McKim)*

*Alexr. Thompson*

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

### Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup> State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Abner Crump's Company,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the months of *Dec 1779*

*Jan Feb Mar & Apr*, 1780.

Date, *Aug 16*, 1780.

Months, *5*

Sum Paid P. Month, *17* Dollars, *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, *86* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } *86* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

*Alexr. X. Shaftesbury*

Attest,

Remarks:

Page *472*

*Thos. McKinnis*

*O* | *1* | **Va.**  
*State Regt.*

*Alex<sup>r</sup> Shackelford*  
*1<sup>st</sup> Virg<sup>a</sup> State*

Appears on a

**Return**

of (return torn) Reenlisted in Gen<sup>l</sup> Muhlenberg's  
Brigade from the 2 (return torn) of F(return  
torn) the 15<sup>th</sup> of March 1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Bounty, *150 Dollars.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**25**

(548d)

*J. P. E. Wines*

Copyist.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Alexander Shalkelford

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the months of

*May June and July*, 1780.  
Date, *Aug 16*, 1780.

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *16* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, *50* Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, ..... Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, ..... Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, ..... Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, ..... Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } *50* Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

*Alex<sup>r</sup> Shalkelford*

Attest,

Remarks:

Page *53*

*(P. B. Watkins)*

(5451)

Copyist.

*S*

*Alex<sup>r</sup> Shackelford  
Fifer Inf.*

Appears in a

**Book**

under the following heading:

“A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781.”

**(Revolutionary War.)**

By whom drawn

Time

Sum

Remarks:

*John Lyne*  
*Nov. 20.*, 1784.  
*£73. 5. 15. D.S.*

Vol. **175**; page

(547)

*84*  
*J. W. McKinnon*  
Copyist.



1212  
Shackleford, Richard

1 Virginia State Regiment.

( Revolutionary War. )

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33876520	26	35597231
2	5567	27	1254
3	6617	28	37413059
4	6639	29	3088
5	6722	30	3112
6	6748	31	3138
7	6771	32	3161
8	6795	33	3184
9	6815	34	4874
10	6849	35	
11	6856	36	
12	6919	37	
13	6951	38	
14	6972	39	
15	6990	40	
16	7027	41	
17	70212	42	
18	7047	43	
19	7069	44	
20	7093	45	
21	7116	46	
22	7140	47	
23	7163	48	
24	7186	49	
25	1208	50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Richd Shackelford*

*Co. A* } Captain Abner Crump's Company,  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Sept 15 inclusive to Oct 1, 1777.*

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *16 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3 66/72 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Morgan*  
Compt.

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Richd Shackelford*

*Crump* } Captain Abner Crump's Company,  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *17/3 Ore*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *17/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Properly*  
Adjutant

*31st March 1781*

(*1000*) Captain Abner Crump's Company,  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
(by Col. George Gibson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*81*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *215.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *11.25*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*1000*

*Richard Shucklesford*

*Capt* { Captain Abner Crump's Company,  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 77.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/2 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Richard Shackelford*

*See* { Captain Abner Crump's Company,  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*95*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$ 3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Morgan*  
Compt



*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Rd Snickford*

Appears with the rank of *Lie* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Captain Abner Crump's Company in the  
Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col.  
George Gibson, for the extra pay allowed  
by Congress.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Feb*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(545i)

*M. B. [Signature]*

Copyist.

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Rd Shackelford*

*En* ) Captain Abner Crump's Company,  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
( by Col. George Gibson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*

Commencement of time *5*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Morgan*  
Comptroller

Virginia  
State Regiment.

1

*Richard Shackelford*

*Co.* { Captain Abner Crump's Company,  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Morgan*  
Compt

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Richard Shackelford*

*Priv.* (Captain Abner Crump's Company,  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*98*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Morgan*  
Corrpt

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Richard Shackleton*

*Co. C* } Captain Abner Crump's Company,  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *76*

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 3 dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Morgan*

*L*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Richard Shackelford*

*Jr.* { Captain Abner Crump's Company,  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month. *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

*Morgan*  
Copist



*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Richard Shackleton*

*Pr.* { Captain Abner Crump's Company,  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*

Commencement of time ---, 17

Commencement of pay ---, 17

To what time paid ---, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Proper*

(545)

Copied

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Richard D. Shuckles*

*Sp.* { Captain Abner Crump's Company,  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *22 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence

Amount *6<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks:

*Moyle*  
Corrpt

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Richard Shackelford*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Return**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Abner Crump's Company first Virginia  
State Regiment Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> George  
Gibson,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Sept 8*, 1778.

Date of Inlistment, , 17 .

Expiration of Service, *1 March*, 1780 .

Remarks: *Present*

Number of record:

**6**

(548d)

*Stottner*

Copyist

*Richard Shackelford*  
(*J. C.*) Captain Abner Crump's Company,  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

**Next pay roll on file Dec. 1778.**

*Morgan*  
Contract

*[Handwritten signature]*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Richd. Shucksmith*

( Captain Abner Crump's Company,  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *76*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *63 cents*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*[Handwritten signature]*  
Compt

*Richard Sharkey*

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

### Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup> State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Abner Crump's Company,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the months of

*Dec*, 17*77*

Date,

, 17

Months,

Sum Paid P. Month,

*60* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid,

*60* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead,

Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted,

Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners,

Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees,

Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll,

*60* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received,

*60* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively, *Richard*

*Sharkey*

Attest,

Remarks:



*A*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Richd. L. Crump*

*Richd.* ( Captain Abner Crump's Company,  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *23.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *5.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*George Gibson*

*James A. Shackles*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*James A. Shackles*

( Captain Abner Crump's Company,  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *12 months*

Time of service *12 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *12 months*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*James A. Shackles*

*[Handwritten mark]*

**1**

**Virginia  
State Regiment.**

*Frank L. Shuckler*

( Captain Abner Crump's Company,  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*99*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*[Signature]*

Consist

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Richard Shakerford*

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. Abner Crump's Company,

Revolutionary War,

for the months of

Date, *Jan + Feb*, 1779.  
*May 1*, 1777.  
Months, *2*

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, *13* Dollars, *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, *13* Dollars, *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

*Richard Shakerford*

Attest,

Remarks:

Page *112*

*Wilkins B F*

*L*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Richard Shackleton*

*Pr* ( Captain Abner Crump's Company,  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*81*

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17

To what time paid . . . . ., 17

Pay per month *4 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 1/2 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. B. Morgan*

Richard Shackelford

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Richard Shackelford*

*Book* } Captain Abner Crump's Company,  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*97*.

Commencement of time . . . , 17 . . .

Commencement of pay . . . , 17 . . .

To what time paid . . . , 17 . . .

Pay per month *7 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 year to*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/2 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Mr. Crump*



*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Richard Shackleton*

*Sergeant* } Captain Abner Crump's Company,  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 17*80*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*7<sup>12</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Time of service

*month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*7<sup>12</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. H. Garrison*

Captain

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Richard Shackelford*

Appears with the rank of *Corp* on a

**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. Abner Crump's Company,

**Revolutionary War,**

for the months of

*March & April May*, 1779

Date, *July 19*, 1779

Months, *2*

Sum Paid P. Month, *7* Dollars, *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, *21* Dollars, *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, *7* Dollars, *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, *21* Dollars, *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

*Richard Shackelford*

Attest,

Remarks: *one month private was*

*Corp &c*

Page *19* *Walrus B. I.*

*Richard L. Nichols*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Richard L. Nichols*

*Lebanon* Captain Abner Crump's Company,  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
(by Col. George Gibson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*76*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 year 10*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Morgan*  
Corrict

*L*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Richard D. Buckner*

*Serial* ( Captain Abner Crump's Company,  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*

Commencement of time', , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *112 dollars*

Time of service *months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *17 2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*May*

*2*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Richard Shackelford*

*Corb.*, { Captain Abner Crump's Co. of the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Smith's Grove*  
*Sept 6*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*[Handwritten signature]*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Richard Shackelford*

*Co. A* { Captain Abner Crump's Company,  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *76*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *24.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *2 months*

Amount *2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Morgan*



Richard Shaferford

Appears with the rank of Corporal on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virga State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Abner Crump's Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of

June July and Aug, 1779.  
Date, Nov 4, 1779.

Months, 3

Sum Paid P. Month, 7 Dollars, 30 90ths

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, 26 Dollars, 60 90ths

Due Dead, Dol., 90ths

Due Deserted, Dol., 90ths

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90ths

Due Absentees, Dol., 90ths

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub- } 7 Dollars, 30 90ths  
sistance as P. Pay roll, }

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is } 26 Dollars, 60 90ths  
Received, }

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

Richard Shaferford

Attest,

Remarks:

*[Signature]*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Richard Shackleton*

*[Signature]* } Captain Abner Crump's Company,  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *7<sup>1/2</sup> dollars*

Time of service *10 mos 17*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7<sup>1/2</sup> dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Morgan*

*Richd. Shunk**Richd.* ( Captain Abner Crump's Company,  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *4<sup>th</sup> 1777*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1<sup>st</sup> 1777*Amount *17<sup>th</sup> 1777*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Richard Shackelford  
Appears with the rank of Corp. on a

**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. Abner Crump's Company,

**(Revolutionary War,**

for the months of

Sept. Oct and Nov , 17 79.

Date, Dec 24 , 17 79.

Months, 3

Sum Paid P. Month, 17 Dollars, 30 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, 52 Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub- } 17 Dollars, 30 90<sup>ths</sup>  
sistance as P. Pay roll, }

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is } 52 Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>  
Received, }

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

(Richard Shackelford

Attest,

Remarks:

Page 37½ (D. F. Watkins

(5457)

C. print

*J*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Richard Harrison*

Appears with the rank of *Corp* on a

**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. Abner Crump's Company,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the months of *Dec 1779*

*Jan Feb March & April*, 1780 .

Date, , 17 .

Months, *5*

Sum Paid P. Month, *17* Dollars, *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, *86* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

Attest,

Remarks:

Page *47 1/2* *(J. B. McKinnis)*

Appears in a

# Book

under the following heading:

“A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781.”

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

# Time

# Sunk

Remarks :

Vol. 175; page

(547)

**Copyist.**



216  
Shield, John

1 Virginia State Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shield, John

1217  
Sherman, Joseph  
1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33896033	26	
2	6513	27	
3	6620	28	
4	6681	29	
5	6716	30	
6	7415014	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*George Shuman*

*Co. A* { Captain Abner Crump's Company,  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Sept. inclusive to Oct. 1, 1777.*

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *16 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. C. Crump*

(545)

Comd'g.

S

**1**

**Virginia  
State Regiment.**

*Joseph Thompson*  
*Pr.* ( Captain Abner Crump's Company,  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dols*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wm. Thompson*  
Const.

*Joseph Sherman*

*Co.* { Captain Abner Crump's Company,  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*97*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *2 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*M. J. [Signature]*  
Clerk

*Joseph Sherman*

*Priv.* { Captain Abner Crump's Company,  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



*S*

**I**

**Virginia  
State Regiment.**

*Joseph Sherman*

*Pr*, { Captain Abner Crump's Company,  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1775.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month *\$ 3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties *Deceased.*

Remarks:

*Thomas*

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Is Sheerman*  
*Pvt, Crump's* Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Money belonging to the Dead & Deserted of the  
Virginia 1<sup>st</sup> State Regiment, Commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> George Gibson, From 16<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> till 1<sup>st</sup>  
Dec<sup>r</sup> 1777—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

*March*, 1778.

*Dead*

Parts paid by proven acct<sup>s</sup>,

Remaining,

*£ 5<sup>0</sup> 1<sup>0</sup> 4*

D<sup>s</sup>,

*16* 90<sup>th</sup> *80*

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(5451)

*Hornee*

Copyist.

1218  
Shield, John

1 Virginia State Regiment.

( Revolutionary War. )

1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35912713	26	37414472
2	214	27	
3	214	28	
4	214	29	
5	214	30	
6	214	31	
7	314	32	
8	314	33	
9	214	34	
10	214	35	
11	221	36	
12	326	37	
13	331	38	
14	3364	39	
15	3410	40	
16	3455	41	
17	3501	42	
18	3547	43	
19	3573	44	
20	3685	45	
21	3697	46	
22	3758	47	
23	3740 7363	48	
24	12511	49	
25	14452	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

5-9-26-10-20

121		137	
122		138	
123		139	
124		140	
125	SS 7 M. Dickson	141	
126	19	142	
127	27	143	
128		144	
129		145	
130		146	
131	Miss Gannon	147	
132	Stam	148	
133		149	
134		150	
135		151	
136		152	

21 Richard J.

Charlottesville Va FEB 5 - 1929 /M

game **Cost**

more M. Christie  
242, Box 1734  
Sarasota, Fla

8/31/51

same name had 60000

F. A. Booth.

Exr Doc addl.

Duncan & McIntosh, and

Box 163 - Hampstead Me  
12-26-57 smd

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*John Shields*

*1<sup>st</sup> Lt.*

(Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. of  
Light Infantry in the 1st Virginia  
State Regiment commanded by Col.  
George Gibson.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov 12 to Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec 21*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Wounded & left near  
White Marsh Encampment*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shields' and Capt. William Camp-  
bell's Company.

*Gallatin*

Copyist

Virginia  
State Regiment.

1

*John Shield*  
*1st Lt*

{ Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. in  
the 1st Virginia State Reg't com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *27 d 22*.

Time of service, *30 days*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *27 d 22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

*George Gibson*



*John A. Smith*  
 { Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. of  
 Light Infantry in ye 1st Virginia  
 State Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *27 dollars*

Time of service *6 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *14 . 25* *do*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Virginia  
State Regiment.

1

*John Shield*  
*Lt*

{ Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. of  
Light Infantry in the 1st Virginia  
State Regiment commanded by Col.  
George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *27 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *27 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

(545)

*John Shield*  
Captain

*John Shield*  
*Lt*

{ Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. of  
Light Infantry in the 1st Virginia  
State Regiment commanded by Col.  
George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Dec* , 17*77*.  
Commencement of time , 17 .  
Commencement of pay , 17 .  
To what time paid , 17 .  
Pay per month *27 dollars*  
Time of service *1 month*  
Whole time of service . . . . .  
Subsistence  
Amount *27 dollars*  
Amt. of pay and subsistence  
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

*William Campbell*  
(545) Copied.

S

1<sup>st</sup>

Va  
State Regt

Shield

Capt.

1<sup>st</sup> State

Regt

Appears on a

Return

of Virginia Officers absent on Command and  
furlough

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

5<sup>th</sup> July, 1777.

Com<sup>d</sup> of absence,

, 17

Reason for absence,

Wounded

County where resides,

York

Expiration of leave }  
of absence, }

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

8

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

John Shields

Capt. { Captain John Shield's Company of  
Light Infantry in the 1st Virginia  
State Regiment commanded by Col.  
George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20

Amount 60 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Edmund

(545)

Copied.

*S*

**1**

**Virginia  
State Regiment.**

*John Shields*

*Capt.*, { Captain John Shield's Company of  
Light Infantry in the 1st Virginia  
State Regiment commanded by Col.  
George Gibson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *20*

Amount *60 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

*Harison*

(545)

Copied.



S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

John Shield \*

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. John Shield's Company,\*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of

Date,

Dec, 1778.  
Mch 12, 1779.

Months,

Sum Paid P. Month, Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } Torn Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } Torn Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively, Torn

Attest,

Remarks: \* This name appears on this roll only  
in caption as printed above.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Thomas Meriwether's, Captain John Shield's, and Captain William  
Campbell's Company.

Page

5

Wilkins R. F.

(545i)

Copyist.

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*John Shield*

{ Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. in  
the 1st Virginia State Reg't com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *27 dollars*

Time of service *28 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *27 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

*Harrison*

(545)

Copied.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

John Shield  
Lt.

{ Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. in  
the 1st Virginia State Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 27 dls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

(545)

James

Copied.

8

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

John Shields

Capt., { Captain John Shield's Company of  
Light Infantry in the 1st Virginia  
State Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 month (30 days)

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount 40 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

(545)

Thomas Meriwether

Captain.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

John Shields

Capt, { Captain John Shield's Company of  
Light Infantry in the 1st Virginia  
State Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 month (31 days)

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 40 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Harrison

*John Shield*

*Lt*, { Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. of  
Light Infantry in the 1st Virginia  
State Regiment commanded by Col.  
George Gibson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *27 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *27 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

*Thomas Meriwether*



8

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*John Shield*

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Captain Thomas Meriwether's Co. of Light Infantry in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson for the extra month given by Congress. The whole being present ye 29th December or joined ye army since.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Oct 16*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *27 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *27 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Captain John Shield's and Captain William Campbell's Company.

*Kaniser*

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

John Shield

Capt, { 1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.

70 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 24, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick & injured.

Copyist

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

John Shields

Capt. { 1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.  
76 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778

Roll dated

Dec 24, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Pick Virginia

Copyist

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*John Shield*

*Capt* { 1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.  
*76* Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Mc* 17<sup>th</sup>  
*Middlebrook*  
*Jan 15*, 17

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Pick Virginia*

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*John Shield*  
*Capt*  
*S & Co*

{ 1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*Sept 1*

, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*Sick absent.*

*Gibson*

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*John Shield*  
*Capt*

1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*

Roll dated *White Plains*  
*Aug 4*, 17 *78*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Wounded*

*John M. H.*



S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*John Shield*  
*Capt* { 1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.  
*806* (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Sept*, 17 *78*  
*West Point*  
*Oct 1*, 17 *78*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Lick absent*

*George Gibson*



S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

John Shield \*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. John Shield's Company, \*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the months of

*Jan<sup>y</sup> & Feb., 1779*

Date, *May 1*, 1779

Months,

Sum Paid P. Month, Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

Attest,

Remarks: \* *This name appears on this roll only  
as printed above in the caption*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Thomas Meriwether's, Captain John Shield's, and Captain William  
Campbell's Company.

Page *13*

*Watkins B. F.*

545i)

Copyist.

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*John Shield*

*Capt*

{ 1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.

*No*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*all* 1779  
*Camp Middlebrook*  
*Mar 6*, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Det Virginia*

*John M. G.*

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*John Shield*

*Capt* { 1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*  
*Apr 5*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Deceased Jan 16/79*

*E. Brown*

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

John Shield

Capt. (1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.

70.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan. 1779  
Middlebrook  
Feb 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Lieut in Virginia

Chas. M. H.

S

State

Va.

John Shields  
Capt Inf

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received

Mr Jameson

Day when drawn

December 10, 1782.

Sum

£ 20. 9 S. 4. D. 3.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson  
Copyist.

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*John Shield*\*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a  
Roll

of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Shield's Company\* in the First Vir-  
ginia State Regiment Comanded by Col<sup>t</sup> George  
Gibson

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Time of Enlistm<sup>t</sup>, , 17

Time to Serve, , 17

Duty they or on,

Remarks:

*\* His name app. as on this roll  
only in caption*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Thomas Meriwether's, Captain John Shield's, and Captain William  
Campbell's Company.

*J. Cottrell*



1219  
Shields. John

1 Virginia State Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shield. John



1220

Sherman, Joseph

1 Virginia State Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sherman, Joseph

1221  
Siers, John

1 Virginia State Regiment,  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sayers, John

1222

Sullivan John

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sullivan John

1223  
Selman, Joseph

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Selman, Joseph

1224  
Simon Joseph

1 Virginia State Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Simon Joseph



1227  
Silmon, Joseph

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Selman, Joseph

8. 1222  
Simes, Cuthbert

# 1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	359027321	26	37414483
2	2815	27	4522
3	2575	28	4555
4	2931	29	4577
5	2989	30	4614
6	3043	31	4642
7	3084	32	3916 4530
8	3133	33	
9	3164	34	
10	3341	35	
11	3386	36	
12	3422	37	
13	3455	38	
14	3491	39	
15	3527	40	
16	3556	41	
17	3586	42	
18	3618	43	
19	3640	44	
20	3670	45	
21	3707	46	
22	3734	47	
23	3761	48	
24	3784	49	
25	37412544	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Cuthbert Simms

priv { Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. of  
Light Infantry in ye 1st Virginia  
State Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep 18 1777, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 16 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 3 <sup>4</sup>/<sub>2</sub> dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Cuthbert Syme

for { Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. in  
the 1st Virginia State Reg't com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month  $6\frac{2}{3}$  drs

Time of service 1 mo (30 days)

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount  $6\frac{2}{3}$  drs

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Belknap

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Harrison

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Cuthbert Sykes*

*Pt*

{ Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. of  
Light Infantry in the 1st Virginia  
State Regiment commanded by Col.  
George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 12 to Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec 21*, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Bethlehem*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shields' and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

*Patterson*

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Cuthbert Symes

not

{ Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. of  
Light Infantry in the 1st Virginia  
State Regiment commanded by Col.  
George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month  $6\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount  $6\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Harrison

*Geithbert Syms*

*Plt.*, { Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. of  
Light Infantry in the 1st Virginia  
State Regiment commanded by Col.  
George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Robert James

1st { Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. of Light Infantry in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 1/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Harmon  
Copied.



S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Cuthbert Symes

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Captain Thomas Meriwether's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 1st Virginia State Regiment  
commanded by Col. George Gibson for the  
extra month given by Congress. The whole  
being present ye 29th December or joined  
ye army since.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Feb 16*, 17*98*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Thomas Meriwether's, Captain John Shield's and Captain William  
Campbell's Company.

(545i)

*Harrison*  
Copyist.



*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Leithbert Syme*

*priv*, { Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. in  
the 1st Virginia State Reg't com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*98*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *28 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

*Hampton*

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment,

Cuthbert Symes

priv, { Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. in  
the 1st Virginia State Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

(545)

*Hammer*

Copied

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Cred both Syms

prst, { Captain John Shield's Company of  
Light Infantry in the 1st Virginia  
State Regiment commanded by Col.  
George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 4 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 26 1/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

*[Signature]*

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Cordbath Sims

priv, { Captain John Shield's Co., in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month  $6\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount  $6\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

(545)

Harrison

Copyist.

*Cudboth Simes*

*priv.*, { Captain John Shield's Co., in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dol. cont.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

*Thomas Meriwether*  
(545) Copied.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Cudbeth Simms

not

{ Captain John Shield's Co., in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Dec. 1778.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Harrison

(545)

Copyist.



*S.*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Cuddeith Sims*

*1st* { Captain John Shield's Co., in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-  
manded by Col: George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

*Champion*

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Cuthbert Syme*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. John Shield's Company,\*

**(Revolutionary War,**

for the months of \_\_\_\_\_

*Dec*, 1778

Date, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Months, \_\_\_\_\_

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol., \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol., \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol., \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol., \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub- } *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>  
sistance as P. Pay roll, }

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is } *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>  
Received, }

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

*Cuthbert Syme*

Attest,

Remarks: *True*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Thomas Meriwether's, Captain John Shield's, and Captain William  
Campbell's Company.

Page *5 1/2*

*William D. I.*

(545r)

Copyist.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Cudbeth Simes

priv. { Captain John Shield's Co., in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

(545)

Hammer

Copvst.

*James*

*not*, { Captain John Shield's Co., in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

*James*

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Curthbert Symms

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. John Shield's Company,\*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the months of

*Jan + Feb*, 1774.

Date, *Jan*, 17.

Months, *2*

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, *13* Dollars, *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } *13* Dollars, *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

*Curthbert Symms*

Attest,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Thomas Meriwether's, Captain John Shield's, and Captain William  
Campbell's Company.

Page

*132*

*Wilkins B. F.*

545i)

Copyist.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Gudbeth Simms

Priv. { Capt. William Campbell's Co., in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Harrison



S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Cuddeith Syme

Priv

{ Capt. William Campbell's Co., in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

*Hampton*

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Enthbert James

1st, { Capt. William Campbell's Co., in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Harrison

25

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Cuthbert Symes*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. William Campbell's Company,\*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the months of

*March April & May, 1779*

Date, *July 21, 1779*

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, *20* Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } *20* Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

*Cuthbert X Symes*

Attest,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Thomas Meriwether's, Captain John Shield's, and Captain William  
Campbell's Company.

Page *23* *B. Wilkins*

8

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Cudbert Dimes

1st { Capt. William Campbell's Co., in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on:

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month  $6\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount  $6\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

(545)

Harrison

Copist.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Cudbert Simes

for, { Capt. William Campbell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month  $6\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay  $6\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

(545)

Hansen

Copyist.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Gudbert Simms

Priv

Capt. William Campbell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on.

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence P. Mo. 4<sup>60</sup> to last

Amount 11 30 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William  
Campbell's Company.

Harrison



*Cudbert Simms*Appears with the rank of *Put* on a**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. William Campbell's Company,\*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the months of

*June July and Aug, 1779*  
Date, *Nov 16*, 1779  
Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, *24* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>Due Dead, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>Due Deserted, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>Due Prisoners, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>Due Absentees, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } *24* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

*Cudbert X Simms*

Attest,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Thomas Meriwether's, Captain John Shield's, and Captain William  
Campbell's Company.

8

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Cuthbert Simes

1st, { Capt. William Campbell's Co., in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of sep., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount 16 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

James

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Cuthbert Simes

1st { Capt. William Campbell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 24, 1779,

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 month 10 dollars

Amount 16<sup>60</sup> dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Harvey

(545)

Copyist.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Curthbert Simms*

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. William Campbell's Company,\*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the months of

*Sept Oct & Nov*, 1779

Date, , 17

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *16* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, *50* Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *16* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } *50* Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

*Curthbert X Simms*

Attest,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Thomas Meriwether's, Captain John Shield's, and Captain William  
Campbell's Company.

Page *402*

*T. B. McKim*

545i)

Copyist.

S.

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Cudbuth Simms*

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. William Campbell's Company,\*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the months of *Dec 79 Jan*  
*Feb, Mch and Apl*, 1780

Date, , 17

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *16* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, *50* Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

Attest,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Thomas Meriwether's, Captain John Shield's, and Captain William  
Campbell's Company.

Page *50*

*Ant. J. S. S. S. S.*

545i)

Copyist.

S

Va

State

Cathbert Sims  
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Mr. Brachman

Time

Dec 28

, 1785

Sum

£ 57. 5. 12 D. 6.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.



*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Cudberth Symms*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Shield's Company\* in the First Vir-  
ginia State Regiment Comanded by Col<sup>o</sup> George  
Gibson

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Time of Enlistm<sup>t</sup>, *March*, 1777.

Time to Serve, *to March*, 1780.

Duty they or on, *in the Light Corps*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Thomas Meriwether's, Captain John Shield's, and Captain William  
Campbell's Company.

*Scotme*

1226  
Symes, Edward

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Symes, Edward

1227  
Simms, Cuthbert

1 Virginia State Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Simms, Cuthbert

1228  
Simms. Edward

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Symes. Edward

1229  
Sims. Cuthbert

1 Virginia State Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sims. Cuthbert



1230  
Sims, Edward

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Symes, Edward



1231  
Sires John

1 Virginia State Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Seayers John

MASSACHUSETTS STATE ENGINEER  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Fisher

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shedd. Seaton

1733  
Slaughter, Thomas

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dr. Mr. Dr. Mr.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35893259	26	
2	3266	27	
3	37414853	28	
4	4862	29	
5	3916 1960	30	
6	3916 1962	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S* | 1 | Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Thomas Slaughter*

Appears with the rank of *2d. master* on a  
Return

of the Field & Staff Officers belonging to the 1<sup>st</sup>  
Virginia State Regiment Commanded by Col-  
onel George Gibson—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Nov 15*, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(548d)

*J. E. M. H. A. D.*

Copyist

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Thomas Slaughter

Dr. Master, { Virginia 1st State Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month 27 1/2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount 27 1/2 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Patterson

(547)

Copyist.



S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Thomas Slaughter

Dt  
Master, { Virginia 1st State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid Mch 1, 17

Pay per month 27 1/2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount 27 1/2 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. J. J. J.



S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Thos Slaughter \*

Appears with the rank of 2<sup>d</sup> Master on a

Return

of the field & Staff Officers of the 1<sup>st</sup> Virginia (re-  
turn torn) Regiment Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> George  
Gibson

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

B Chew 2<sup>d</sup>  
Master Prisoner, Acting  
for Thos Slaughter on full  
Cough

\* Appears on this return only as shown above.

\*\* Return torn

Number of record:

4

(548d)

S. H. M. L.

Copyist

*S* | *1 State* | **Va.**

*Thomas Slaughter*  
*Dr Mr*

Appears in a

**Book**

under the following heading:

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

By whom received

*Wm Slaughter*

Day when drawn

*Sept 10*, 178*3*.

Sum

*£ 31. S. 2.*

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page

(547)

*J. W. Thomson*  
Copyist.

S

State

Va.

Thomas Slaughter  
Dr Mr

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received

Col<sup>d</sup> Mercer

Day when drawn

Dec 13, 1786

Sum

£49. 5. 14

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

J. W. Nicholson  
Copyist.

7200  
Sledd, Seaton

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sledd, Seaton

# 1 Virginia State Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

2 Lieutenant

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35895794	26	35904914
2	5256	27	35893210
3	5316	28	35904946
4	5377	29	3589375
5	5438	30	35904979
6	5500	31	35893810
7	5561	32	35900713
8	5622	33	35893861
9	5683	34	35905046
10	5740	35	35893912
11	5797	36	35905079
12	6477	37	35893961
13	5843	38	35905113
14	5889	39	35894013
15	5924	40	35905146
16	5957	41	35894063
17	5988	42	35905179
18	6021	43	35894113
19	6054	44	35905212
20	6085	45	35894163
21	6114	46	37412999
22	6142	47	4252
23	3605	48	4286
24	35904880	49	4321
25	35893658	50	4353

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

See also



S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Willm Slaughter

Sgt

{ Capt. John Camp's Company in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Sept 14 to 30 incl, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 16 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 4  $\frac{19}{2}$  dollars & 15  $\frac{5}{8}$  Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

Tolson



Wm Slaughter  
Sgt. { Capt. John Camp's Company in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 dollars & 28

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

S.

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

William Slaughter

Sgt.

{ Capt. John Camp's Company in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct 1 to 30, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

8 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

8 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

Tolson

(545)

Copyist.

*S*

**1**

**Virginia  
State Regiment.**

*Wm Slaughter*

*Sgt.*

{ Capt. John Camp's Company in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 dollars*

Amf. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

*T. L. ...*

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Wm. Haughton*

*Sergeant*, { Capt John Camp's Company in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January to the 12 Nov, 1777*

Roll dated

*Nov 13 1777*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's; Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

*Carey*

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Wm Slaughter*

*Sergt*

{ Capt John Camp's Company in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *taken to the 12 Oct*, 1777

Roll dated

*Oct 13, 1777*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *March 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

W<sup>m</sup> Haughton

Serjt., { Capt John Camp's Company in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of taken to the 1 Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 22, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.



*W<sup>m</sup> Slaughter*

*Serjeant*, { Capt John Camp's Company in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*, 1777

Roll dated

*Jan 1*, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Country*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Wm Slaughter*

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a  
Roll

of Capt<sup>n</sup> Jacob Valentine's Company\* in the 1<sup>st</sup>  
Virg<sup>a</sup> State Reg<sup>t</sup> Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Geo Gib-  
son made out Agreeable to Gen<sup>l</sup> Orders Sept<sup>r</sup>  
8<sup>th</sup> 1778—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17 78.

When Inlisted, *Dec 20*, 1776.

When free, *Dec 20*, 1778.

Remarks: *On Comm<sup>d</sup> Light Corps*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's  
Company.

*S. Cornell*

(555)

Copyist.

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Wm Slaughter*  
*Serg't* { Capt. John Camp's Company in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *8 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

*Tolson*

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Wm Slaughter

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a  
**Pay Roll**

of Capt. John Camp's Co. for the month's extra  
pay allowed by Congress taken agreeable to  
General Orders of the 15th February, 1778.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's  
Company.

(545i)

*Thomas*

Copyist.

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*William Slaughter*

*Sergt.*

{ Capt. John Camp's Company in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*8*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Wm Slaughter*  
*Sgt.* { Capt. Jacob Valentine's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

*Tolson*



Wm Slaughter  
Sgt., { Capt. Jacob Valentine's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Pay Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of May, 1778.  
Commencement of time, 17  
Commencement of pay, 17  
To what time paid, 17  
Pay per month  
Time of service 1 month  
Whole time of service  
Subsistence  
Amount 8 dollars  
Amt. of pay and subsistence  
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Com-  
pany.

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*William Slaughter*

*Sergt.*

{ Capt. John Camp's Company in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778

Commencement of time.....; 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

*T. L. ...*

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

William Slaughter

Sgt, { Capt. Jacob Valentine's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John  
Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Com-  
pany.

Tolson

*Wm Slaughter*

*Sgt*, { Capt. Jacob Valentine's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Pay Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*8*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Com-  
pany.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Wm Slaughter

Sgt

{ Capt. Jacob Valentine's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

10 dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

10 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John  
Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's, and Capt. Angus Rucker's Com-  
pany.

T. H. Rucker

(545)

Copyist.

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Wm Slaughter*

*1st Lt.* { Capt John Camp's Company in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 14*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *on furlough*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.



*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*William Slaughter*

*Sergt.*

{ Capt John Camp's Company in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *March*, 1778

Roll dated

*April 2* 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Mar 1*, 1777

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*on furlough*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

*Crosby*

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Wm Slaughter*

*Serjt.*

{ Capt John Camp's Company in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Mar 5*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Mar 1*, 17*77*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on furlow*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's  
Company.

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*William Slaughter,*  
*2d Lt,* { 1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
*1864* { manded by Col. George Gibson.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Dec.*, 17 *78.*  
*Middlebrook*  
*Jan 15*, 17

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

William Slaughter  
Sgt., { Capt. Jacob Valentine's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick; absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

*Wm. Slaughter*  
*Sgt.*, { Capt. Jacob Valentine's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Pay Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct*, 1778  
Commencement of time, 17  
Commencement of pay, 17  
To what time paid, 17  
Pay per month *10 dollars*  
Time of service *1 month*  
Whole time of service  
Subsistence  
Amount *10 dollars*  
Amt. of pay and subsistence  
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Wm Slaughter  
Sgt, { Capt. Jacob Valentine's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 10 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John  
Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Com-  
pany.

T. H. Mann



S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

William Slaughter

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. John H. Holt's Company,\*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the months of

*Dec* . . . , 17 *78* .

Date,

*Mch 12* , 17 *79* .

Months,

Sum Paid P. Month, *36* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, *36* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, . . . . . Dol., . . . 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, . . . . . Dol., . . . 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, . . . . . Dol., . . . 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, . . . . . Dol., . . . 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub- } *torn* Dollars, . . . 90<sup>ths</sup>  
sistance as P. Pay roll, }

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is } *torn* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>  
Received, }

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively, *torn*

Attest,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
John Nicholas' and Captain John H. Holt's Company.

Page

*7*

*Wilkins B. F.*

545i)

Copyist.

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Wm Slaughter*

*2<sup>d</sup> Lt.*

{ Captain John H. Holt's Company,  
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *DEC*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *26 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *36 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

*J. H. Holt*

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

William Slaughter.

2d Lt { 1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
86 } manded by Col. George Gibson.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated October, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Dec 7, 1778.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Edm

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*William Slaughter*

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. John H. Holt's Company,\*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the months of *Dec 79 Jan*  
*Feb Mch and Apl*, 1780

Date, *Aug 16*, 1780

Months, *5*

Sum Paid P. Month, *126* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, *633* Dollars, *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } *633* Dollars, *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

*W. Slaughter*

Attest,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
John Nicholas' and Captain John H. Holt's Company.

Page

*149*

*B. J. Wilkins*

545i)

Copyist.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

William Haughton

2d { 1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
106 } manded by Col. George Gibson.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec 17 49  
Camp Middlebrook  
Mar 6 17 79

Appointed

17

Commissioned

Dec 7

17

78

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Edmund

S.

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

William Slaughter

2d Lt. 1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
10 Co. manded by Col. George Gibson.  
"Revolutionary War."

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan. 1779.  
Middlebrook.  
Feb 5, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Dec 7

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Chambers



S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Wm. Slaughter,

2d Lt. { 1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
96 manded by Col. George Gibson.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of May, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp June 12, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Dec 7, 1778.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. Slaughter

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

William Slaughter

2 dr

{ 1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.

9 Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar.

17 79.

Roll dated

Camp Middlebrook  
Apr 5

17 79.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

Dec 7

17 78.

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*[Signature]*

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

William Slaughter,

2d Lt { 1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
FC } manded by Col. George Gibson.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Crossed  
Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Dec 7, 1778.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command.

Wm Slaughter

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

William Slaughter

2d, { 1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.

9Co. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr. 1779  
Camp Middlebrook  
May 7, 1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

Dec 7

17

78

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

William Slaughter

2d Lt, { 1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.  
86 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1779.

Roll dated

Nov 8

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Dec 7

, 1778.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Wm. Slaughter.

2d Lt

{ 1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.

9 Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June 1779  
Camp Smiths Creek  
July 1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

Dec 7

17

78

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Chambers



S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

William Slaughter

2 Lt, { 1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.  
8 Co (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sep 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Dec 7, 1778.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*William Slaughter*

*2<sup>d</sup> Lieut.* { Captain John H. Holt's Company,  
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *26 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *36 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

William Slaughter

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. John H. Holt's Company,\*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the months of

*Jan & Feb*, 1779.

Date, , 17 .

Months, *2*

Sum Paid P. Month, *36* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, *73* Dollars, *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *36* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } *73* Dollars, *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

*William Slaughter*

Attest,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
John Nicholas' and Captain John H. Holt's Company.

Page

*2 1/2*

*Paul Wilkins*

545i)

Copyist.

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*William Slaughter*

*2<sup>d</sup> Lt.*

{ Captain John H. Holt's Company,  
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *26 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *36 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

*Sutton*

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Wm Slaughter

2<sup>d</sup> Lt,

{ Captain John H. Holt's Company,  
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 26 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Patterson

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Wm Slaughter*

*2 Lt*

{ Captain John H. Holt's Company,  
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *26 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

\*Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *36 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

*Slaughter*



S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

William Maughter

Lieut.

{ Captain John H. Holt's Company,  
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

26  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

36  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Patterson

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Wm Slaughter

2<sup>d</sup> Lt, { Captain John H. Holt's Company,  
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 26 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Garrison

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*William Slaughter*

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. John H. Holt's Company,\*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the months of

*June July + Aug*, 1779  
Date, *Nov 4*, 1779  
Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *36* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, *152* Dollars, *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *36* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } *152* Dollars, *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

*Wm Slaughter*

Attest,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
John Nicholas' and Captain John H. Holt's Company.

Page *81½*

*Wm Slaughter*

(545i)

Copyist.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

William Slaughter

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. John H. Holt's Company,\*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the months of

*March April May*, 1779

Date, *from*, 17

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *36* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, *110* Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *36* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } *110* Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

*William Slaughter*

Attest,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
John Nicholas' and Captain John H. Holt's Company.

Page

*21 1/2* *W. Williams*

545i)

Copyist.

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*William Slaughter*

*Lt.*, { Captain John H. Holt's Company,  
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *26 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *100 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *126 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

*Garrison*

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*William Staughter*

*Lieut.*, { Captain John H. Holt's Company,  
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *26<sup>60</sup>* Dollars

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *52<sup>30</sup>* Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *79* Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

*J. Patterson*



S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Wm Slaughter

Lieut,

{ Captain John H. Holt's Company,  
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

26 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

36 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

J. Allison

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

William Slaughter

Lieut, { Captain John H. Holt's Company,  
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 26  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 00

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 126  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Sutton

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

William Slaughter

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. John H. Holt's Company,\*

**Revolutionary War,**

for the months of

*Sept. Oct and Nov*, 1779.

Date, *Jan 6*, 1780.

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *126* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, *380* Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *126* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } *380* Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

*W. Slaughter*

Attest,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
John Nicholas' and Captain John H. Holt's Company.

Page

*39½*

*J. F. Watkins*

545i)

Copyist.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

William Slaughter

2 Lt, { 1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
86 manded by Col. George Gibson.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Nov 17 79  
Philadelphia  
Decem 17, 17 79

Appointed

17

Commissioned

Dec 7

17

78

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Chm

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

William Slaughter

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. Windsor Brown's Company,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the months of

*May June & July*, 1780

Date, *Aug 16*, 1780

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *126* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, *380* Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *126* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } *380* Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

*W. Slaughter*

Attest,

Remarks:

Page *53 1/2*

*T. E. Wilkins*

(545i)

Copyist.

S

1st 16

Va.

Wm Slaughter  
Lt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for one and two Years advance on Account agreeable to Act of Assembly passed the November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received

Himself

Day when drawn

Feb 6, 1782

Sum

£114

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson  
Copyist.



S | 1 | 1 | 7a  
late light

Mon Slaughter  
Serg. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Himself

Time

March 26, 1782

Sum

£ 49. S. 0. D. 0.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

J. H. Wilkinson  
Copyist

S

1st ab

Va.

William Slaughter  
Lt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received

himself

Day when drawn

Mar 26, 1783.

Sum

£ 144. S. 12. D. 3.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson  
Copyist.

S

State

Va.

William Slaughter  
Lt

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers and Soldiers who have received Half Pay."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Robert Pollard

Time

April 9

1791

Sum

£. 480.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson  
Copyist.

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Slaughter*

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

**List**

of the Officers & Soldiers of Col<sup>o</sup> Gibson's Regiment that has had Certificates from me at Sundry times for their wages due them in (*list torn*) Reg<sup>t</sup> with the time they rec<sup>d</sup> wages from C. Russell L<sup>t</sup> & P. M.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

*not dated*, 17

Date,

*Oct 27*, 1781

Remarks:

*This name appears on this List  
as follows:*

*Lt. Triplett by Lt Slaughter*

Page *90½*

*B. F. Wilkins*

(548i)

Copyist

*Medd, Deaton*

# 1 Virginia State Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Fifer*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	33899184	26	37413707
2	9236	27	3747
3	9293	28	3786
4	9345	29	3824
5	9392	30	3878
6	9478	31	39164433
7	9435	32	
8	9498	33	
9	9529	34	
10	9565	35	
11	9601	36	
12	9637	37	
13	9798	38	
14	9832	39	
15	9865	40	
16	9902	41	
17	9938	42	
18	9976	43	
19	35900011	44	
20	0049	45	
21	0083	46	
22	0117	47	
23	0152	48	
24	0190	49	
25	37413674	50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Leccaton Seland*

*Ch*, { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. of the  
1st Reg't of Virginia State Troops  
commanded by Col. George Gibson.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *62/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *62/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ching*



*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Section Head*

*Ort*, { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. of the  
1st Reg't of Virginia State Troops  
commanded by Col. George Gibson.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*King*

*Aceton Slade*

*Plt.*, { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *from Sept 14 to Oct. 1, 1777.*

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month ..... *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service ..... *16 days*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... *34 1/2 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*King*

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Secton S Clead*

*Plt.*, { Captain Thomas Hamilton's Co.,  
1st Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Thos*  
Corporal

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Seaton Slead

Appears with the rank of *Fifer* on a

**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Company,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the months of

*Dec*, 1778

Date, *x*, 17

Months, *1* *7*

Sum Paid P. Month, *x* Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, *51* Dollars, 30 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, *x* Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, *x* Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, *x* Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, *x* Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, *7* Dollars, 30 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, *51* Dollars, 30 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

*Seaton Slead*

Attest,

Remarks: *x Torn*

Page *2 1/2*

*Wilkins B.F.*

(545i)

Copyist.

*Seaton Slead*

*Sifer*, { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Decr*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *4 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *4 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *5 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Omitted, June, July, Aug.  
Sept., Oct., Nov., 1778*

*Amg*

*Weldon Shead*  
*Fifer*, { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent*

*King*  
Corporal.



*Seaton Lead*

*Fifer* { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Brig*  
Comdr.

Alexander Schlad

Drum, { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of April, 1778

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount 7 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

King  
Clerk

*Secton Slead*  
*fifer*, { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *May*, 177*8*  
Commencement of time *May*, 17  
Commencement of pay *May*, 17  
To what time paid *May*, 17  
Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*  
Time of service *1 month*  
Whole time of service  
Subsistence  
Amount *7 1/3 Dollars*  
Amt. of pay and subsistence  
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*S. J. King*  
Corrid.

*Pl*, { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1 February, 1778.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 ..

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

### Subsistence

Amount 673.69 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

## Casualties

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

King

*S* | **1** | **Virginia**  
**State Regiment.**

*Section School*

*Pr*, { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*C. King*  
Comptrol

*Alexander Sealed*

*Pr*, { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *January*, 17*78*

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Aug*



*Section Scout*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a **Pay Roll**

of Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. of the 1st Reg't of Virginia State Troops, commanded by Col. George Gibson, for the extra month's pay allowed by Congress.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Feb 16*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *6 1/2 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*[Signature]*  
Copyist.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Seton Slead

Appears with the rank of Pot on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of Dec 1779

Jan Feb Mch & Apr, 1780

Date, , 17

Months, 22

Sum Paid P. Month, 16 Dollars, 60<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, 12 Dollars, 15<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

Attest,

Remarks:

Page 46<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>

W B Miller

(545i)

Copyist.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Seton Slead

Appears with the rank of *Fifer* on a

**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Company,

**(Revolutionary War,**

for the months of

*June July Aug*, 1779.

Date, *Nov 4*, 1779.

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *7* Dollars, *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, *26* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *7* Dollars, *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } *26* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

*Seton Slead*

Attest,

Remarks:

Page *282* *J. F. Wilkins*

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Seton Slead

Appears with the rank of *Fifer* on a  
**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Company,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the months of

*Sept. Oct<sup>rs</sup> Nov, 1779.*

Date, , 17

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *17* Dollars, *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, *52* Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *17* Dollars, *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } *52* Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

*Seton Slead*

Attest,

Remarks:

Page *36 1/2*

*Wm. Wilkins*

(545i)

Copyist.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Siton Slead

Appears with the rank of *Fifer* on a

**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Company,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the months of

Date, *Jan and Feb*, 1779  
*May 1*, 1779

Months, *2*

Sum Paid P. Month, *7* Dollars, *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, *14* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistence as P. Pay roll, } *7* Dollars, *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } *14* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

*Siton Slead*

Attest,

Remarks: *born*

Page *1072*

*Wilkins B. F.*

(545i)

Copyist.

*S***1****Virginia  
State Regiment.***Seaton Sledd*Appears with the rank of *Fifer* on a**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Company,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the months of

*March April & May*, 1779.Date, *July 19<sup>th</sup>*, 1779.Months, *3*Sum Paid P. Month, *7* Dollars, *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, *22* Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>Due Dead, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>Due Deserted, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>Due Prisoners, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>Due Absentees, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *7* Dollars, *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } *22* Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

*Seaton + Sledd*Attest, *Tho<sup>s</sup> Hamilton*

Remarks:

Page *18* *Watkins B. F.*



*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Seaton Sledd*

*Fifer,* { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Philadelphia*  
*Dec 17*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Mch 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Talley*

*Seaton Stead*

*Fifer*; { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *1 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount *17 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*King*  
Copyist.

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Seaton Sledd*

*Tifer*

{ Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct<sup>r</sup>*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month *41/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *17 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Aug*

*Seaton S. Ladd*

*Ctfr* { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *4 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *4 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Aug*

*Seaton Head*

*Tifer*, { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Augt*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *4 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *4 2/3 Dollars*

Amount *12 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Aug*  
Copied.

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Seaton Slead*

*seifer* { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *4 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *4 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Thur*



*Seaton Sled*  
*fifer*, { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *4 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*King*  
Copyist.

Leaton Slead

Tifer, { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of 7 March, 1779

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month 4 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount 4 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Thry  
Copyist.

*J*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Seaton Sleds*

*Tifer*

{ Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *4 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *4 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*King*

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Heaton Silled*  
*ser*, {

Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*January*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*4 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

*1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*4 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*String*

*Newton Mead*

*Refer* { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Feb'y*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *4 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *4 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*King*

S

Va.

State Reg.

Seaton Oled  
Fifer Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Wm Reynolds

Time

April 14, 1784

Sum

£ 71. 8. 9. D. 10.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

83

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson  
Copyist.



1230  
*Small, Henry*

**1 Virginia State Regiment**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS:**

1	35902718	26
2	2780	27
3	2839	28
4	2896	29
5	2954	30
6	3008	31
7	37414984	32
8	39164548	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Henry Small*  
*priv* { Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. of  
Light Infantry in ye 1st Virginia  
State Regiment.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Pay Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sep 14 to Oct 1*, 177*7*.  
Commencement of time....., 17  
Commencement of pay....., 17  
To what time paid....., 17  
Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*  
Time of service *6 days*  
Whole time of service  
Subsistence  
Amount *3 40 2 dollars*  
Amt. of pay and subsistence  
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Henry Small

put { Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. in  
the 1st Virginia State Reg't com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dols

Time of service 1 mo (30 days)

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties On furlough

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Harrison

(545)

Capt.

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Henry Small*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. of  
Light Infantry in the 1st Virginia  
State Regiment commanded by Col.  
George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 12* to *Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec 21*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shields' and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

*Patterson*

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Henry Small

pot, { Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. of  
Light Infantry in the 1st Virginia  
State Regiment commanded by Col.  
George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month  $6\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount  $6\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William  
Campbell's Company.

Hamilton

(545)

Copied.



*Henry Small*

*put* : { Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. of  
Light Infantry in the 1st Virginia  
State Regiment commanded by Col.  
George Gibson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

*Handwritten signature*



S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Henry Small

Det. { Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. of  
Light Infantry in the 1st Virginia  
State Regiment commanded by Col.  
George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month  $6\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount  $3\frac{1}{3}$  dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Died Oct<sup>r</sup> 15 Jan.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William  
Campbell's Company.

Harrison

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Henry Small  
Privt Meriwether's Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Money belonging to the Dead & Deserted of the  
Virginia 1<sup>st</sup> State Regiment, Commanded by  
Col<sup>l</sup> George Gibson, From 16<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> till 1<sup>st</sup>  
Dec<sup>r</sup> 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

March, 1778.

Dead

Parts paid by proven acct<sup>s</sup>,

Remaining,

£ 4<sup>..</sup> - -

D<sup>r</sup>,

13

90<sup>th</sup>

30

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

Small

Copyist.

*S* | *1* | *1* *No.*  
*State Regt*  
*Henry Small*  
*Sol.*

Appears in a

**Book**

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

By whom drawn

Time

Sum

*Jas Brooke*  
 *Aug 20*, 1787  
 *£ 11. 5. 10 D. 4.*

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page

(547)

*J. W. Wilkinson*  
Copyist.

123  
Small, John

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35902739	26
2	2818	27
3	2933	28
4	2870	29
5	37414987	30
6	39164549	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Jno. Small

Pr

{ Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. of  
Light Infantry in the 1st Virginia  
State Regiment commanded by Col.  
George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 12 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 21, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died 12<sup>th</sup> Novemb

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shields' and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

J. Allenson



S | 1 | Virginia  
State Regiment.

Ino Small  
Prnt, Minwethers Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Money belonging to the Dead & Deserted of the  
Virginia 1<sup>st</sup> State Regiment, Commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> George Gibson, From 16<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> till 1<sup>st</sup>  
Dec<sup>r</sup> 1777—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

March, 1778.

Dead

Parts paid by proven acct<sup>r</sup>,

Remaining,

\$ 4<sup>00</sup>

D<sup>r</sup>,

13 90<sup>th</sup> 30

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

Small

Copyist.



*S* | | | | *20*  
*John Small*  
*Sol.*

Appears in a

**Book**

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn

Time

Sum

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

Copyist.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

John Small

priv., { Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. of  
Light Infantry in ye 1st Virginia  
State Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep 14 to Oct 1, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month  $6\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Time of service 16 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount  $3\frac{4}{2}$  dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Harper

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*John Small*  
*Priv* { Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. in  
the 1st Virginia State Reg't com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dls*

Time of service *mo (30 days)*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Bethlehem*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Jno. Small*

*not*, { Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. of  
Light Infantry in the 1st Virginia  
State Regiment commanded by Col.  
George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *nov*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 48/100 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *died 12 nov.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

*Harrison*

1298  
Smith, Edward

# 1 Virginia State Regiment.

( Revolutionary War. )

Sergeant | Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35906023	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Edward Smith

Serjt, { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of June, 1778

Roll dated Camp Brunswick Landing  
July 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Yellow  
Springs

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

Co Johnson



1239  
Smith, Edward

# 1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	33897355	26
2	7305	27
3	7444	28
4	7415	29
5	7495	30
6	7537	31
7	7579	32
8	7620	33
9	7650	34
10	7691	35
11	7724	36
12	7759	37
13	7814	38
14	7789	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Edward Smith*

*Prvt*

{ Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1777.

Roll dated *January 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Notes*

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Eliud Smith*

*Put*

{ Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars 2 L*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Gritterden*

*S.*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Edw Smith.*

{ Captain Thomas Ewell's Co. of the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *taken to Dec. 1*, 1777

Roll dated

*Dec 21*, 1777

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *March 1*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Notes*

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Edward Smith*

*Pat*

{ Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2 L*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars 2 L*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Gittenden*



S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Edward Smith

Pvt

{ Captain Thomas Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

October

, 17 77

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars 2 L

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Speller den



*S.*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Edward Smith*

....., { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Nov 12*, 17*77*.

Appointed ..... 17 ..

Commissioned ..... 17 ..

Enlisted ..... 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Stokes*

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Edward Smith

Pot

{ Captain Thomas Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't. commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *for Sep. 14 to 30 incl.*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *16 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3 40/100 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*C. C. C. C. C.*

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Edw<sup>d</sup> Smith*

*Private* { Captain Thomas Ewell's Co. of the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Colonel George Gibson.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *taken to Oct 12* 1777

Roll dated *Oct 13*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *present*

*Notes*

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Edw. Smith.*

{ Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Colonel George Gibson.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778

Roll dated

*April 3*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Died 1st April*

*Hoyes*

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Edw. Smith*

*Put.*

{ Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *673 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Gittenden*

*S*

**1**

**Virginia  
State Regiment.**

*Eduard. Smith*

*Put*

{ Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Gittenden*



*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Edward Smith*

{ Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Colonel George Gibson.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *March 5*, 17*78*.

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Foxes*

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Edward Smith

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Colonel George Gibson,

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1778

Roll dated

Feb 14, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Notes

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Edw. Smith

Put

{ Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 78

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gutterden

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Edward Smith*

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Captain Thomas Ewell's Company of the 1st  
Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col.  
George Gibson, for the extra month allowed  
by Congress.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Griffiths*

(545i)

Copyist.

*Smith, James*

**1 Virginia State Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 *35895227*

2 *5290*

3 *5349*

4 *5410*

5 *5472*

6 *5531*

7 *5594*

8 *5655*

9 *5709*

10 *5766*

11 *5821*

12 *6495*

13 *5867*

14 *5920*

15 *37413023*

16 *29164416*

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*James Smith*  
Pat- { Capt John Camp's Company in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777

Roll dated

*Jan. 1.*, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Hospital*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.



*S*

**1**

**Virginia  
State Regiment.**

*James Smith*  
*Pvt.*

{ Capt. John Camp's Company in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 43 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 43 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

*T. C. C. C.*

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*James Smith*

*(24-)*, { Capt John Camp's Company in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*& taken to the 1st Dec 1777*

Roll dated

*Dec 22, 1777*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

*Crosby*

*S. L.*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*James Smith*  
*Pvt.*

{ Capt. John Camp's Company in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars & 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John  
Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Com-  
pany.

*Tolman*

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*James Smith*  
*Plt*

{ Capt John Camp's Company in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *taken to the 12 Nov, 1777*

Roll dated

*Nov 13, 1777*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*James Smith*

*Pvt.* { Capt. John Camp's Company in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 1 to 30*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

*Tolman*

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

James Smith

Pot. { Capt. John Camp's Company in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Sept 14 to 30 incl, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 16 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 3 <sup>40</sup>/<sub>72</sub> dollars & 1 <sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub> Valawry

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

Tolman



*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*James Smith*  
*Pvt.*

{ Capt John Camp's Company in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *taken to the 12 Oct.* 1777

Roll dated

*Oct 13, 1777*

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... *March 1, 17*

Term of enlistment ..... *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Absent Sick Geo Town*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

*Cross*

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*James Smith*  
*Pvt*

(Capt. John Camp's Company in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*March, 1778*

Roll dated

*April 3, 1778*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*March 1, 1777*

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Deserted from the 2nd  
8 Feb 1778*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's  
Company.

(543)

*Gray*

Copyist.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

James Smith

Appears with the rank of Private on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. John Camp's Co. for the month's extra  
pay allowed by Congress taken agreeable to  
General Orders of the 15th February, 1778.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated not dated, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's  
Company.

Tolson

(545i)

Copyist.

*J*

**1**

**Virginia  
State Regiment.**

*Jas Smith*

*Priv.* { Capt. John Camp's Company in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

*Tolson*

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*John Smith*

{ Capt John Camp's Company in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*, 1778

Roll dated

*March 5*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*March 1*, 1777

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick Absent*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

*Lush*  
Copyist

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Jas Smith*

{ Capt John Camp's Company in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778

Roll dated *Feb 14*, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Absent*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.



S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

James Smith  
Pot,

{ Capt. John Camp's Company in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick absent

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

Tolson

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

James Smith

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. Windsor Brown's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of

May June & July, 1780

Date, Aug 19, 1780

Months, 1

Sum Paid P. Month, 16 Dollars, 60 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, 16 Dollars, 60 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } 16 Dollars, 60 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } 16 Dollars, 60 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

James x Smith

Attest,

Remarks:

Page 53<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>

545i)

B. McKins

Copyist.

*S. 1 State Regt*  
*James Smith*  
*Sol. Inf.*

Appears in a

**Book**

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

By whom drawn

*himself*

Time

*Nov 19*, 178*3*

Sum

*L 35 S. 5*

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page

*83*

(547)

*J. H. Wilkinson*

Copyist.

*1841*  
*1241-24*  
Smith, Robert

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 33902757  
2 2794  
3 2852  
4 2910  
5 2968  
6 3021  
7 3020  
8 3113  
9 3168  
10 3222  
11 3262  
12 3304  
13 3344  
14 3375  
15 3410  
16 37414471

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Robert S. Smith

Privat

{ Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. of  
Light Infantry in the 1st Virginia  
State Regiment commanded by Col.  
George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

W. M. M.



*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Robert Smith*

*Adj.* { Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. of  
Light Infantry in the 1st Virginia  
State Regiment commanded by Col.  
George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.



S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Robert Smith

priv

{ Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. of  
Light Infantry in ye 1st Virginia  
State Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 14 to Oct 1*, 17*77*

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *16 days*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence

Amount *9 40/100* *dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

*Harper*

*S* | **1** | **Virginia**  
**State Regiment.**

*Robt Smith*

*1st*, { Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. in  
the 1st Virginia State Reg't com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dls*

Time of service *1 mo (30 days)*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

*Hampson*

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Re: Smith

Prx

{ Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. of  
Light Infantry in the 1st Virginia  
State Regiment commanded by Col.  
George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 12 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 21, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shields' and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Patterson

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*1 Smith*

*1st*, { Captain John Shield's Co., in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

*Hammer*

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Robert Smith*

*priv*, { Captain John Shield's Co., in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *12 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

*Robert Smith*

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Robert Smith

priv, { Captain John Shield's Company of  
Light Infantry in the 1st Virginia  
State Regiment commanded by Col.  
George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month  $6\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount  $6\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Hamilton

(545)

Copied.



S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Robert Smith

Priv., { Captain John Shield's Company of  
Light Infantry in the 1st Virginia  
State Regiment commanded by Col.  
George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month  $6\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount  $6\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Hamilton

(545)

Copied.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Robert Smith

1st, { Captain John Shield's Company of  
Light Infantry in the 1st Virginia  
State Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month (30 days)

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

(545)

Hammer

Copied.

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Robert Smith*

*priv*

{ Captain John Shield's Company of  
Light Infantry in the 1st Virginia  
State Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month (31 days)*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

*Harrison*

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Robert Smith

priv., { Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. in  
the 1st. Virginia State Reg't com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month  $6\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Time of service 28 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount  $6\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

(545)

Harrison

Copied.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Robert Smith

1st, { Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. in  
the 1st Virginia State Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

(545)

*[Signature]*

Copyist.

8

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Robert Smith

Prof.

{ Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. of  
Light Infantry in the 1st Virginia  
State Regiment commanded by Col.  
George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay....., 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 12 months

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

*[Signature]*

(545)

Copyist.



*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Robert Smith*

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Captain Thomas Meriwether's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 1st Virginia State Regiment  
commanded by Col. George Gibson for the  
extra month given by Congress. The whole  
being present ye 29th December or joined  
ye army since.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Oct 16*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Thomas Meriwether's, Captain John Shield's and Captain William  
Campbell's Company.

(545i)

*Karrison*

Copyist.

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Robert Smith*

Appears with the rank of *Privt* on a  
Roll

of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Shield's Company\* in the First Vir-  
ginia State Regiment Comanded by Col<sup>o</sup> George  
Gibson

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Time of Enlistment, *March*, 1777.

Time to Serve, *to March*, 1780.

Duty they or on, *camp*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Thomas Meriwether's, Captain John Shield's, and Captain William  
Campbell's Company.

*S. C. Smith*

1241-10  
Smith, Thomas

1 Virginia State Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37414838	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

Virginia  
State Regiment

Thomas Smith  
Capt

Appears as signature to a

Communication  
of date: Hanover 9<sup>th</sup> July 1777,  
relative to the time of enlisting  
James Gaulin, addressed to  
Capt. William Payne.

Endorsement:  
Certificate from Capt. Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

1

(545i)

Storrell

Copyist.

REV. WAR.

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Smith, Thomas

(Name.)

Capt Va

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

See AL 2005403  
no other Capt. Smith  
found as of Va

1140  
11-10-15

Johnson  
T.M.



(Attach this end.)

November 10, 1915.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. Homer Poor,  
East North Street,  
Portland, Indiana.

The records of this office show that one Thomas Smith served as a captain in a Virginia State ~~regiment~~ regiment in the War of the Revolution. His name appears only on a communication dated at Hanover July 9, 1777, which indicates that he was on recruiting service, but the period of his service is not shown.

Nothing further relative to this officer has been found of record, nor has the name John Puttins been found on the rolls of any organization of Virginia or Continental troops in service during the war mentioned.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Librarian, Virginia State Library, Richmond, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

The Adjutant General.



124  
Smith, Thomas

# 1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35896546	26	
2	6594	27	
3	6644	28	
4	6674	29	
5	6730	30	
6	6779	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Thos Smith*

*Priv*, { Captain Abner Crump's Company,  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *from Sept 5 inclusive to Oct 1*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time -----, 17

Commencement of pay -----, 17

To what time paid -----, 17

Pay per month *6 7/3 dollars*

Time of service *16 days*

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount *3 40/72 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

-----

Casualties -----

-----

Remarks: -----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

*Morgan*

Convict.

*Thomas Smith*

*Priv*, { Captain Abner Crump's Company,  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Drs*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Morgan*  
Copied.

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Thomas Smith*

*Priv* { Captain Abner Crump's Company,  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*97*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Morgan*

*S* | **1** | **Virginia  
State Regiment.**

*Thomas Smith*

*Pri*, { Captain Abner Crump's Company,  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*Morgan*  
Const.

*Thomas Smith*

*Pri*, { Captain Abner Crump's Company,  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jun*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Morgan*



Thos Smith

Priv { Captain Abner Crump's Company,  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of Feb, 1778

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

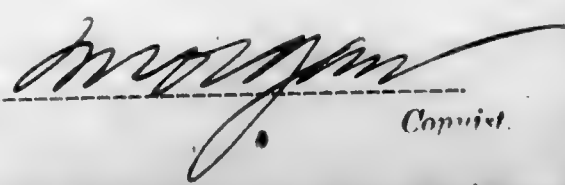
\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

  
Copied.

Smith, William

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35899171	26	35900115
2	9225	27	0150
3	9280	28	0188
4	9333	29	37413677
5	9382	30	3710
6	9469	31	3746
7	9425	32	3785
8	9501	33	3822
9	9538	34	5050
10	9573	35	37456728
11	9610	36	7195
12	9646	37	
13	9677	38	
14	9706	39	
15	9736	40	
16	9767	41	
17	9801	42	
18	9835	43	
19	9868	44	
20	9901	45	
21	9937	46	
22	9975	47	
23	35900010	48	
24	0047	49	
25	0081	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*William Smith*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. of the  
1st Reg't of Virginia State Troops  
commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *62/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *62/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Pring*

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*William Smith*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. of the  
1st Reg't of Virginia State Troops  
commanded by Col. George Gibson.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time .....; 17

Commencement of pay .....; 17

To what time paid .....; 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*C. King*

*William Smith*

*Capt.* { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Sept. 14 to Oct. 1*, 1777.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month ..... *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service ..... *16 days*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... *34 0/7 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*William Smith*  
*Pr*, { Captain Thomas Hamilton's Co.,  
1st Virginia State Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *6 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Thur*



*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*William Smith*  
*Pr*, { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Pring*

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*William Smith*

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Company,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the months of

*Dec*, 1778

Date, , 17

Months, 1

Sum Paid P. Month, 6 Dollars, 60 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, 6 Dollars, 60 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, \* Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub- } 6 Dollars, 60 90<sup>ths</sup>  
sistance as P. Pay roll, }

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is } 6 Dollars, 60 90<sup>ths</sup>  
Received, }

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

*William Smith*

Attest,

Remarks: *orn*

Page *2 1/2*

*Wilkins D.F*

(545i)

Copyist.

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*William Smith*

*Ch*, { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*October 1778*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Thurq*  
Compt.

*William Smith*

*Sgt*, { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *6 1/2 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*King*  
Copyist.

*William Smith*  
*Pr* { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Aug*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *3 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *20 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Deceased by the P. M. Gail  
mascot of his regiment about  
in the month of June & July*

*Smith*  
Captain

*William Smith*

*Sgt.* { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept*, 177*8*

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *6 1/2 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*King*  
Clerk



*William Smith*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 3/4 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick - absent*

*Smith*  
Clerk

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*William Smith*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*8*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 1/2 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick - absent*

*King*  
Compt.

*William Smith*

*Co.* { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *98*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*King*  
Captain

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*William Smith*

*Ct* { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*A*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Aug*  
Capt

*Wm Smith*

*Capt.* { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 177*8*

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*[Signature]*

*William Smith*  
*Pvt.*, { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_.

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Henry*  
Copyist



*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*William Smith*

*Pvt.* { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Aug*

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*William Smith*

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. of the 1st Reg't  
of Virginia State Troops, commanded by Col.  
George Gibson, for the extra month's pay  
allowed by Congress.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Feb 16*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Thos*

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

William Smith

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Company,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the months of

*Sept Oct & Nov*, 1779.

Date, , 17

Months, 3

Sum Paid P. Month, *17* Dollars, *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, *52* Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *17* Dollars, *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } *52* Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

*William Smith*

Attest,

Remarks:

Page *36 1/2* *B. H. H. H.*

*William Smith*

*Corp.* { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 1*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month *4 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *17 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*C. King* Copyist.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Wm Smith*

*Corp*, { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Colonel George Gibson.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov*

, 1779.

Roll dated

*Philadelphia*

*Dec 17*

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Feb*

, 1779.

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Patterson*

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

William Smith

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Company,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the months of

*June July & Aug*, 1779.

Date, *Nov 24*, 1779.

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *7* Dollars, *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, *26* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, ..... Dol., ..... 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, ..... Dol., ..... 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, ..... Dol., ..... 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, ..... Dol., ..... 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *7* Dollars, *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } *26* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

*William Smith*

Attest, .....

Remarks: .....

Page *282* *J. F. Watkins*



*William Smith*

*Corp*, { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month *4 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence *10*

Amount *17 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*King*

S | 1 | Virginia  
State Regiment.

William Smith  
corp., { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July, 17

Commencement of pay July, 17

To what time paid July, 17

Pay per month 4 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 4 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*S* | **1** | **Virginia  
State Regiment.**

*William Smith*  
*Corp*, { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Augt*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence *4 2/3 Dollars*

Amount *12 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

William Smith

Appears with the rank of Corp on a

**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay-Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Company,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the months of

Mar Apl & May, 1779

Date, July 19, 1779

Months, 3

Sum Paid P. Month, 7 Dollars, 30 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, 22 Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } 7 Dollars, 30 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } 22 Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

William + Smith

Attest, Tho<sup>s</sup> Hamilton

Remarks:

Page 18

Watkins B. F.

(545i)

Copyist.

*William Smith*  
*corp.*, { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June*, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid *June*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*King*  
Copyist.

*William Smith*

*Corp.* { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *4 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *4 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Trig*



*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*William Smith*

*Corp.*

{ Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *4 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *4 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*King*

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

William Smith

Appears with the rank of *Put.* on a

**Pay Roll.**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Company,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the months of

*Jan and Feb*, 1779  
Date, *May 1*, 1779  
Months, *2*

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, *13* Dollars, *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, ..... Dol., ..... 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, ..... Dol., ..... 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, ..... Dol., ..... 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, ..... Dol., ..... 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *6* Dollars, *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } *13* Dollars, *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

*William Smith*

Attest,

Remarks:

Page

*10 1/2*

*Wickins B. F.*

(545i)

Copyist.

*William Smith*

*Corp.*, { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *March* 1779.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Pay per month *4 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *4 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Chry*  
Copyist.

*S* | **1** | **Virginia**  
**State Regiment.**

*William Smith*

*Sr*, { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *6 3/4 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*King*  
Copyist.

*S* | **1** | **Virginia  
State Regiment.**

*William Smith*

*St.*, { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb'y, 1779.*

Commencement of time *, 17*

Commencement of pay *, 17*

To what time paid *, 17*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*King*

*S*

**Va.**

*William Smith*  
*Corpl.*

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

**Book of Accounts**

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men  
of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the  
Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the  
Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:  
"Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers &  
Privates of The Virg<sup>a</sup> Cont<sup>d</sup> Line of Artillery  
& Infantry, with the Sums annexed for Febru-  
ary March & April 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Amount paid, *22* Dollars, *90<sup>ths</sup>*

Vol. 139, page *28*

(545i)

*D. J. Johnson*

Copyist.



*S*

Va.

*William Smith*

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

**Book of Accounts**

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "A Return of monies paid the following named Men of the late Line of Virginia by Lieut. Charles Stockley who do not appear to have had any Settlement, which Sums are to be noticed on their applications."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Amount paid, *22* Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Vol. 139, page *46*

(545i)

*D. Johnson*

Copyist.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

William Smith

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
List

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas Hamilton's Company of the first  
Virg<sup>a</sup> State Regiment Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Geo  
Gibson

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

REMARK: The Above Mention'd Non Com-  
mission'd Off<sup>r</sup> & Soldiers were Inlisted for three  
years each, Commencing 1<sup>st</sup> March 1777—Tho<sup>s</sup>  
Hamilton Cap<sup>t</sup>.

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

*Scottrell*

(545m)

Copyist

1244  
Smelling Enoch

1 Virginia State Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Smelling Enoch

Snelling, Enoch

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35900253	26	35901518
2	0312	27	1563
3	0367	28	37413963
4	0421	29	4016
5	0465	30	4069
6	0521	31	4116
7	0559	32	4174
8	0596	33	4236
9	0649	34	4598
10	0697	35	
11	0755	36	
12	0809	37	
13	0861	38	
14	0903	39	
15	0957	40	
16	1003	41	
17	1056	42	
18	1107	43	
19	1157	44	
20	1206	45	
21	1258	46	
22	1306	47	
23	1357	48	
24	1399	49	
25	1446	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S. 1*

*Cresh Drilling*

*Pl-*, { Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1777.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month 30 days*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Cresh*

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Crook & Mullings*

*Plt.* { Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time ..... , 17

Commencement of pay ..... , 17

To what time paid ..... , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month 30 days*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Crash*  
Copied.



*J*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Crockett*

{ Capt. William Hoffer's Co. of State  
Troops from Virginia commanded  
by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 14 to Sept 30*, 1777.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month *7 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *16 days*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence

Amount *3 40/100 dollars = \$1 4/10* *Val currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(545)

*Crockett*

Copyist.

Crook's Telling

Pvt. { Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month 30 days

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Enock Snelling

Appears with the rank of *Privat* on a

**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. William Hoffer's Company,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the months of

*March, April & May*, 1778<sup>x</sup>

Date, *from*, 17

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *20* Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, *20* Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, • Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } *20* Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

*Enock X Snelling*

Attest, *E. Triplett*

Remarks: *\* Payments to H & S on reverse side  
of this roll covers March, April & May 1778*

Page *14 1/2*

*Wilkins B. F*

*Crack Drelling*

*Pt.* { Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*88*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Enoch Snelling*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. William Hoffer's Company,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the months of \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ *Dec* \_\_\_\_\_, 1778

Date, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Months, \_\_\_\_\_

Sum Paid P. Month, \_\_\_\_\_ 6 Dollars, 60 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, \_\_\_\_\_ 6 Dollars, 60 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol., \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol., \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol., \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol., \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } \_\_\_\_\_ 6 Dollars, 60 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } \_\_\_\_\_ 6 Dollars, 60 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively, *Enoch*

*Snelling*

Attest, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*+ John*

Page

*1/2 J. F. Watkins*

(545i)

Copyist.

*N*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Ernest Muller*

*Pvt.* { Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ernest*



*S*

**1**

**Virginia  
State Regiment.**

*Carck Shelling*

*Pt.*

{ Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Cresly*

1

**Virginia  
State Regiment.**

Enoch Snelling

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Return

of The men in Cap' William Hoffer's Company  
in the 1 V S Regiment Commanded by Colo.  
George Gibson—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 8, 1778.

Date of Inlistment, 1 March, 1777

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

( 548d )

ard: Stowell

## Copyist

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Enoch Snelling*

*Pr-*, { Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Crosby*

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Emnoch Snelling*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17.

To what time paid *July*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *12 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

*C. S. S.*

Copyist.

*S.*

**1**

**Virginia  
State Regiment.**

*Enoch Melling*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778

Commencement of time *11*, 17

Commencement of pay *11*, 17

To what time paid *11*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 1/2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Cresh*

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Crook Shelling*

*Pt.*

{ Capt. William Hoffer's Company,  
1st Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Crook*



*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Enoch Snelling*

*Pay-*

{ Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Cresh*  
Copyist.

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Ernest Snelling*

*Plt.*

{ Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Ernest*  
Copyist.

*S*

**1**

**Virginia  
State Regiment.**

*Ernest Snelling*

*Plt.*

{ Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Ernest*  
Copyist.

*S*

**1**

**Virginia  
State Regiment.**

*Eric R. Muller*

*21-*, { Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *May*, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

To what time paid *May*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month 30 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 4/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Eric R.*

Crook Snelling

Pr, { Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778

Commencement of time Feb, 17

Commencement of pay Feb, 17

To what time paid Feb, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6.43 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Enock Snellning

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. William Hoffer's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of Decr 1779, Jan  
Feb. Mch and Apl, 1780.

Date, 26, 17

Months,

Sum Paid P. Month, 16 Dollars, 60 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, 14 Dollars, 15 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

Attest,

Remarks:

Page 44

J. F. Wilkins

(545i)

Copyist.



S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Enock Snelling

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. William Hoffer's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of

Sept Oct & Nov, 1779

Date, Sept 6, 1780

Months, 3

Sum Paid P. Month, 16 Dollars, 60 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, 50 Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } 16 Dollars, 60 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } 50 Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

Enock X Snelling

Attest,

Remarks:

Page 33 1/2

B. B. Williams

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Enoch Snelling

Pvt., { Capt. William Hoffer's Company,  
1st Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 10 dollars.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Carrock Snellings

Pr-

{ Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Crosby

*S*

**1**

**Virginia  
State Regiment.**

*Carrock Snelling*

*Pr*, { Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August, 1779*

Commencement of time *17*

Commencement of pay *17*

To what time paid *17*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *4 2/3 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11 1/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

*Lucas*

Copyist.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Enoch Snelling*

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. William Hoffer's Company,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the months of

*June July and Aug*, 1779.

Date, *Jan 15*, 1780.

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, *24* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is } *24* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>  
Received,

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

*Enoch + Snelling*

Attest,

Remarks:

Page *252* *J. F. Wilkine*

*Enoch Melling*

*P. 1.* { Capt. William Hoffer's Company,  
1st Virginia State Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *June*, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid *June*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



*Cruck Snelling*

*Capt.* { Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

To what time paid *July*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Crack Snelling*

*Pt.*, { Capt. William Hoffer's Company,  
1st Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 7/8 dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 7/8 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Cresty*

*S*

**1**

**Virginia  
State Regiment.**

*Enoch Snelling*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Enoch*

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Enock Snelling*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a

**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup> State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. William Hoffer's Company,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the months of

*Jan & Feb*, 1779.

Date, *May 1*, 1779.

Months, *2*

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, *13* Dollars, *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, ..... Dol., ..... 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, ..... Dol., ..... 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, ..... Dol., ..... 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, ..... Dol., ..... 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } *13* Dollars, *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

*Enock Snelling*

Attest,

Remarks: .....

Page.....*1 1/2*.....

*Wilkins B. F.*

*S*

**1**

**Virginia  
State Regiment.**

*Cruch Snelling*

*Pr-*

{ Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*March, 1779*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

*1 2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

*Cruch*

Copyist.

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Enoch Snelling*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll •

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Cresty*



*Enack Strickling*

*Pr.* { Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Enoch Snelling*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. William Hoffer's Company of the 1st  
Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col.  
George Gibson, for the extra month's pay  
allowed by Congress.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545i)

*E. Snelling*  
Copyist.

1240  
Snelling, Enoch

1 Virginia State Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Snelling, Enoch

1247  
Southard Thomas

1 Virginia State Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Southworth Thomas

1247-28  
Southward, Thomas

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Southworth, Thomas

1298  
Southworth, George

**1 Virginia State Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<u>37413896</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

☒ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

☒ See also \_\_\_\_\_



S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

George Southworth

Appears with the rank of *Pat* on a

**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Company,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the months of *Dec 1779*  
*Jan Feb Mch & Apr, 1780*

Date, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Months, / <sup>28</sup>

Sum Paid P. Month, *16* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, *31* Dollars, *15* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol., \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol., \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol., \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol., \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

Attest, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Page *47*

(545i)

*T.B. McKinnis*

Copyist.

1841  
Southworth, Thomas

# 1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35902723	26	35903751
2	2784	27	3774
3	2842	28	37407634
4	2900	29	12523
5	2958	30	3656
6	3011	31	4463
7	3060	32	4504
8	3103	33	4540
9	3165	34	4579
10	3218	35	4604
11	3261	36	4629
12	3303	37	39164379
13	3343	38	
14	3364	39	
15	3400	40	
16	3435	41	
17	3469	42	
18	3506	43	
19	3542	44	
20	3572	45	
21	3603	46	
22	3641	47	
23	3671	48	
24	3697	49	
25	3724	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark. \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Thos Southworth*

*Jul*, { Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. of  
Light Infantry in the 1st Virginia  
State Regiment commanded by Col.  
George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

*Hampton*

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Thos. Southward*

*Pt.*

{ Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. of  
Light Infantry in the 1st Virginia  
State Regiment commanded by Col.  
George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 12* to *Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec 21*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shields' and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

*Patterson*

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Thomas Southworth

Privt, { Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. of  
Light Infantry in the 1st Virginia  
State Regiment commanded by Col.  
George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.



S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Thos. Southworth

1st, { Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. of  
Light Infantry in ye 1st Virginia  
State Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep 14 to Oct 1, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month  $6\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Time of service 16 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount  $3\frac{40}{100}$  dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Harper



S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

The Southward

1st { Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. in  
the 1st Virginia State Reg't com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dols

Time of service 1 mo (30 days)

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Harrison

*Thomas Southward*

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup> State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. John Shield's Company,\*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the months of

*Dec*, 1778.

Date, *Mar 12*, 1779.

Months,

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively, *Thomas*

*Southward*

Attest,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Captain John Shield's, and Captain William Campbell's Company.

8

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Thomas Southard

priv, { Captain John Shield's Co., in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 22<sup>nd</sup>, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

*[Signature]*

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Thos. Southward

priv. { Captain John Shield's Co., in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Dec, 1778.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Hampson

*Thos Southward*

*1st*, { Captain John Shield's Co., in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

*Harrison*

8

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Thomas Southward

1st { Captain John Shield's Company of  
Light Infantry in the 1st Virginia  
State Regiment commanded by Col.  
George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month  $6\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount  $6\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Thomas

(545)

Copied.



*Thomas Southard*

*priv*, { Captain John Shield's Co., in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

*Harrison*

*Thomas Southworth*

*priv*, { Captain John Shield's Company of  
Light Infantry in the 1st Virginia  
State Regiment commanded by Col.  
George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

8

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Thomas Southward

priv, { Captain John Shield's Company of  
Light Infantry in the 1st Virginia  
State Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service month (30 days)

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Thos. Southworth

not, { Captain John Shield's Company of  
Light Infantry in the 1st Virginia  
State Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service month (31 days)

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Kerrison

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Wm Southworth

Appears with the rank of priv on a

**Pay Roll**

of Captain Thomas Meriwether's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 1st Virginia State Regiment  
commanded by Col. George Gibson for the  
extra month given by Congress. The whole  
being present ye 29th December or joined  
ye army since.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Feb 16, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Thomas Meriwether's, Captain John Shield's and Captain William  
Campbell's Company.

(545i)

Wm Southworth

Copyist.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Thomas Southworth

Priv., { Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. in  
the 1st Virginia State Reg't com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 28 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Hampson



*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Thos Southworth*

*priv*, { Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. in  
the 1st Virginia State Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

*Landon*

(545)

Copied.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Thomas Southworth

priv

{ Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. of  
Light Infantry in the 1st Virginia  
State Regiment commanded by Col.  
George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month  $6\frac{1}{3}$  dollars

Time of service 12 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount  $6\frac{1}{3}$  dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Harrison

S

| 1

Va  
State Regt

Phos Douthard  
1<sup>st</sup> Virg<sup>n</sup> State

Appears on a

**Return**

of (return torn) Reenlisted in Gen' Muhlenberg's  
Brigade from the 2 (return torn) of F(return  
torn) the 15<sup>th</sup> of March 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Bounty,

150 Dollars

Remarks:

Number of record:

25

(648d)

R. E. Wines

Copyist.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Thomas Southward

Appears with the rank of Put on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. William Campbell's Company,\*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of Dec 79 Jan  
Feb Mch and Apl, 1780.

Date, Aug 16, 1780.

Months, 5

Sum Paid P. Month, 16 Dollars, 60 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, 83 Dollars, 30 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } 83 Dollars, 30 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

Thos Southworth

Attest,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Thomas Meriwether's, Captain John Shield's, and Captain William  
Campbell's Company.

Page 49 1/2

Thos Southworth

545i)

Copyist.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Thomas Southworth

priv, { Capt. William Campbell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>66</sup> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 month 10 dollars

Amount 6<sup>66</sup> dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence,

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Hamilton

(545)

Copyist.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Thomas Southworth

Appears with the rank of Pot on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. William Campbell's Company,\*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of

Sept Oct & Nov, 1779.

Date, , 17

Months, 3

Sum Paid P. Month, 16 Dollars, 60 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, 50 Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } 16 Dollars, 60 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } 50 Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

Thomas X Southworth

Attest,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Thomas Meriwether's, Captain John Shield's, and Captain William  
Campbell's Company.

Page 40 1/2

B. F. Wilkins

545i)

Copyist.



S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Thomas Southward

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. William Campbell's Company,\*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the months of

*June July and Aug, 1779.*

Date, *Nov 16*, 1779.

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, *24* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } *24* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

*Tho<sup>s</sup> X Southward*

Attest,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Thomas Meriwether's, Captain John Shield's, and Captain William  
Campbell's Company.

Page... *32 1/2* .....

(545i)

*B. F. Williams*

Copyist.

Thomas Southworth

1st, { Capt. William Campbell's Co., in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Sep, 1779.  
Commencement of time, 17.  
Commencement of pay, 17.  
To what time paid, 17.  
Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars  
Time of service 1 month  
Whole time of service  
Subsistence 10  
Amount 16 2/3 dollars  
Amt. of pay and subsistence  
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Harrison  
Cpvt.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Thomas Southward

priv, { Capt. William Campbell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Harrison

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Thomas Southward

not { Capt. William Campbell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence P. mo. 4<sup>50</sup> dollars

Amount 11<sup>30</sup> dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Harrison

*Thomas Southward*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup> State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. William Campbell's Company,\*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the months of

*21<sup>st</sup> h Apl & May*, 1779.

Date, *Aug 22*, 17

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, *20* Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } *20* Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

*Thomas X Southward,*

Attest, *Churchill Gibbs*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Captain John Shield's, and Captain William Campbell's Company.

Page... *22 1/2 B Walking*

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Thomas Southward

Priv, { Capt. William Campbell's Co., in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month  $6\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount  $6\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Harrison



S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Thomas Southward

Priv., { Capt. William Campbell's Co., in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Harrison

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Thos Southward

prvt, { Capt. William Campbell's Co., in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month  $6\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount  $6\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

(545)

*Handwritten signature*

Copyist

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Thomas Southward

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. John Shield's Company,\*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the months of

*Jan and Feb*, 1779.

Date, *May 1*, 1779.

Months, *2*

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, *13* Dollars, *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } *13* Dollars, *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

*Thomas Southward*

Attest,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Thomas Meriwether's, Captain John Shield's, and Captain William  
Campbell's Company.

Page *13*

*Watkins B.F.*

(545i)

Copyist.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Thos Southward

priv { Capt. William Campbell's Co., in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month  $6\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount  $6\frac{2}{3}$  dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Harrison

(545)

Ordnist.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Thos Southward

1st, { Captain John Shield's Co., in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

(545)

Campbell

Copvist.

*of*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Thos Southward*

*priv*, { Captain John Shield's Co., in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *14 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

*Harrison*



S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Thomas Southworth

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a  
Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of

May June and July, 1780  
Date, Aug 16, 1780  
Months, 3

Sum Paid P. Month, 16 Dollars, 60 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, 50 Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } 50 Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

Tho<sup>s</sup> X Southworth

Attest,

Remarks:

Page

53

T. B. Wilkins

(545i)

Copyist.

S

Thomas Smithworth  
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Mr Braxton

Time

April 8

1783

Sum

£ 101. 8. 5. D. 3

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

82

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson  
Copyist.

**Virginia  
State Regiment.**

Appears with the rank of First on a  
Roll

(Revolutionary War.)

Duty they or on, camp

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Hotwell

1250  
Sparks, Henry

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Parks, Henry

*Spencer, Benjamin*

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35901665	26	35902630
2	1603	27	2648
3	1723	28	2677
4	1781	29	2700
5	1839	30	37412676
6	1897	31	2702
7	1954	32	2725
8	2012	33	2749
9	2043	34	2774
10	2092	35	2801
11	2130	36	3025
12	2177	37	5103
13	2224	38	37164539
14	2259	39	
15	2292	40	
16	2322	41	
17	2349	42	
18	2378	43	
19	2478	44	
20	2503	45	
21	2527	46	
22	2547	47	
23	2568	48	
24	2588	49	
25	2619	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



REV. WAR. / Va State  
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Ben Spencer  
(Name.)

Va  
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Benjamin Spencer  
Pvt. Capt John Lee's  
Co 1 Va State Regt Com-  
manded by Col George  
Gibson

Enl Met 1. 1777 for  
3 years.

last appears on  
Pay roll for <sup>may</sup> June, July  
1780.

240  
4-14-16

Johnson  
W.J.



(Attach this end.)

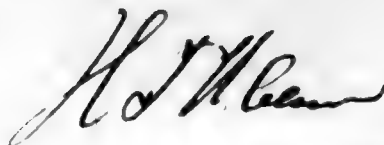
April 15, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. M. T. McGehee,  
703 West 15th Avenue,  
Pine Bluff, Arkansas.

The records of this office show that one Benjamin Spencer served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Captain John Lee's Company, 1st Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Colonel George Gibson. He is shown to have enlisted March 1, 1777, to serve three years and his name last appears on a payroll for May, June and July, 1780, without special remark relative to him. Nothing further relative to this man has been found of record.

It is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Librarian, Virginia State Library, Richmond, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.



The Adjutant General.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Benjamin Spencer

Priv

{ Capt. John Lee's Co. of Grenadiers  
in the 1st Virginia State Regiment  
commanded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of December, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Doll.<sup>s</sup>

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Benjamin Spencer

Priv. { Capt John Lee's Company in the  
Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sittles

8

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Benjamin Spencer*

*Put,* { Capt John Lee's Company in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*Jan 1*

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*March 1*

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

(543)

*T. H. ...*

Copyist

S.

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Benjamin Spencer

Priv

{ Capt John Lee's Company in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay....., 17.

To what time paid....., 17.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Time of service 30 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Benjamin Spencer

Priv., { Capt John Lee's Company in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 12 to Dec 1, 1777

Roll dated

Dec 22, 1777

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted March 1, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

(548)

Tolson

Copyist



S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Benjamin Spencer

Priv

{ Capt John Lee's Company in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of from Sept. 15 to 30 both inclusive, 1777.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month  $6\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Time of service 16 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount  $3\frac{4}{12}$  dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Moriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

*Benjamin Spencer*  
*Pat.* { Capt John Lee's Company in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Taken Oct 12, 1777*  
Roll dated  
*Oct 13, 1777*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Term of enlistment *3 years*  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

D

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Benjamin Spencer*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup> State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company,\*

**( Revolutionary War, )**

for the months of

*Dec*, 1778.

Date, *Mch 12*, 1779.

Months,

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

*Benjamin Spencer*

Attest,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Captain Thomas Meriwether's and Captain Thomas Armistead's Company.

Page *6*

*Wilkins B. F.*

S,

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Benj Spencer

Priv

{ Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co. of  
Grenadiers in the 1st Virginia State  
Regiment commanded by Colonel  
George Gibson.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick absent

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sittler

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Berry<sup>a</sup> Spencer*

Appears with the rank of *Privt* on a  
List

of men in Cap<sup>t</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Armistead's Compy 1 Virg<sup>a</sup>.  
S. Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Sept 9, 1778.*

Date of enlistment,

*1 March, 1777.*

3 years,

*3 years*

Remarks:

*Sick French C  
Hospital*

Number of record:

12

(545m)

*Scott*

Copyist

S.

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Spencer

Prof

{ Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. of  
Grenadiers in the 1st Virginia State  
Regiment commanded by Colonel  
George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sittler



S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Ben Spencer

Pvt

{ Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co. of  
Grenadiers in the 1st Virginia State  
Regiment commanded by Colonel  
George Gibson.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Sick absent

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sittler

S.

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Benjamin Spencer

Pvt

{ Capt. John Lee's Co. of Grenadiers  
in the 1st Virginia State Regiment  
commanded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sittler

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Benjamin Spencer

Pvt. { Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. of  
Grenadier's in the 1st Virginia  
State Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month  $6\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount  $6\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

S.

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Benjamin Spencer

Pvt

{ Capt. John Lee's Co. of Grenadiers  
in the 1st Virginia State Regiment  
commanded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of February, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

*Benjamin Spencer*  
*Pvt.*, { Capt John Lee's Company in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Taken to April 1*, 1778.  
Roll dated *Valley Forge*  
*April 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Term of enlistment *3 years*  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *@ Red Lion*  
*H. Spil*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

S.

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Benjamin Spencer

Pvt.

{ Capt John Lee's Company in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler



S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Benjamin Spencer

Pvt., { Capt John Lee's Company in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Taken to Muster*, 1778.

Roll dated

*March 5*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Guard*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

*T. C. ...*

*Benjamin Spencer*  
*Pvt.*, { Capt John Lee's Company in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *February*, 1778.  
Roll dated *February*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Term of enlistment *3 years*  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

*Tolman*  
(543) Copyist

S.

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Benjamin

Spencer

Put

Appears with the rank of on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. John Lee's Co. in the Virginia State  
Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson  
for the extra month's pay given by Congress.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated Jan. 16, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Arm-  
istead's Company.

Sitler

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Benjamin Spencer

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company,\*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the months of *Dec 1779*

*Jan Feb Mar + Apr*, 1780 ..

Date, *Aug 19*, 1780.

Months, *5*

Sum Paid P. Month, *16* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, *83* Dollars, *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, ..... Dol., ..... 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, ..... Dol., ..... 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, ..... Dol., ..... 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, ..... Dol., ..... 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } ..... Dollars, ..... 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } *83* Dollars, *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

*Benj<sup>n</sup> X Spencer*

Attest,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
John Lee's, Captain Thomas Meriwether's and Captain Thomas  
Armistead's Company.

Page *45* .....

*B. McKinnis*

545i)

Copyist.

S,

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Benj<sup>e</sup> Spencer

Prof

{ Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co. in  
the 1st Virginia State Regiment,  
commanded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 16 $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Benjamin Spencer*  
Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company,\*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the months of

*Sept. Oct & Nov*, 1779.

Date, , 17 .

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *16* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, *50* Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *16* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } *50* Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

*Benjn<sup>r</sup> X Spencer*

Attest,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
John Lee's, Captain Thomas Meriwether's and Captain Thomas  
Armistead's Company.

Page *38*

*T. B. McKinnis*

545i)

Copyist.



S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Benjamin Spencer*

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup> State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company,\*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the months of

*June July & Aug.*, 1777.  
Date, *Nov 20*, 1779.

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, *24* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, ..... Dol., ..... 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, ..... Dol., ..... 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, ..... Dol., ..... 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, ..... Dol., ..... 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } *24* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

*Benj<sup>n</sup> X Spencer*

Attest,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Captain Thomas Meriwether's and Captain Thomas Armistead's Company.

Page *302*

*B. J. McKinnis*

S.

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Spencer

Priv.

{ Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co., 1st  
Virginia State Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay....., 17.

To what time paid....., 17.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 16  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Benjin Spencer

Priv

{ Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co. in  
the 1st Virginia State Regiment,  
commanded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sittler

S.

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Benja Spencer

Priv

{ Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co. in  
the 1st Virginia State Regiment,  
commanded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Amount 11 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Benjamin S. Spencer*  
*Pol.*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
• Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company,\*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the months of

*Mar<sup>ch</sup> April<sup>and</sup> May*, 1779.

Date, *Aug 9*, 1779.

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, *20* Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } *20* Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

*Benjamin S. Spencer*  
Attest, *Wm White*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
John Lee's, Captain Thomas Meriwether's and Captain Thomas  
Armistead's Company.

Page *20* *Wilkins B & F*

*S.*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Benj<sup>n</sup> Spencer*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co., 1st  
Virginia State Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

*Sitler*



S.

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Benj<sup>a</sup> Spencer

Pvt.

{ Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co. in  
the 1st Virginia State Regiment,  
commanded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

S.

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Spencer

Priv

{ Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co. in  
the 1st Virginia State Regiment,  
commanded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Benjamin Spencer*

Appears with the rank of *Pot* on a

**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup> State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company,\*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the months of

Date, *Jan + Feb*, 1779.  
*Nov 9*, 1779.  
Months, *2*

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, *13* Dollars, *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } *13* Dollars, *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

*Benjamin Spencer*

Attest,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Captain Thomas Meriwether's and Captain Thomas Armistead's Company.

Page *14*

*Wilkins D. J.*

545i)

Copyist.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Benja. Spencer

Priv

{ Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co. in  
the 1st Virginia State Regiment,  
commanded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

S.

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Benjamin Spencer

Priv

{ Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co. in  
the 1st Virginia State Regiment,  
commanded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

S.

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Spencer

Priv

{ Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co. in  
the 1st Virginia State Regiment,  
commanded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month  $6\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount  $6\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler



S.

1

Virginia  
State Regiment,

Benja Spencer

Prof, { Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co. in  
the 1st Virginia State Regiment,  
commanded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779<sup>+</sup>

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 9 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 60 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Omitted in ap<sup>l</sup> & ever

since being sick absent

\*Em<sup>l</sup> shows Nov. 1778.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

(545)

Copvist.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Benjamin Spencer

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. Windsor Brown's Company,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the months of

*May June & July*, 1780.

Date, *Aug 19*, 1780.

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *16* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, *50* Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistence as P. Pay roll, } *16* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } *50* Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

*Benj<sup>m</sup> X Spencer*

Attest,

Remarks:

Page *53 1/2*

(545i)

*T. J. Watkins*

Copyist.

*S 1 1*  
*Benjamin Spencer*  
*Sol.*

Appears in a

**Book**

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

By whom drawn

Time

Sum

*his widow*  
*August 5, 1786*  
*£ 85 . 5 . 10 D.C.*

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

*J. W. Williamson*  
Copyist.

12012  
Spencer, Elijah

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Spencer, Elisha

Spencer, Elisha

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35903545	26	35904786
2	3796	27	4819
3	3884	28	4850
4	3929	29	4911
5	3974	30	5010
6	4016	31	5043
7	4057	32	5076
8	4099	33	5109
9	4140	34	5143
10	4181	35	5165
11	4223	36	5203
12	4293	37	5223
13	4336	38	37414282
14	4367	39	4350
15	4408	40	4384
16	4435	41	4411
17	4469	42	4431
18	4506	43	5108
19	4543	44	39164532
20	4578	45	
21	4614	46	
22	4649	47	
23	4684	48	
24	4719	49	
25	4752	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Elisha Spencer*

*Sgt.*

{ Capt. John Nicholas' Company of  
the 1st Virginia State Reg't com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated

*Jan*, 17 *78*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Sick Bethlehem*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

*Morgan*  
Copyst.



*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Elisha Spencer*

*Sgt*

{ Captain John Nicholas' Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

*J. H. Holt*

*Elisha Spencer**Sergeant* Capt. John Nicholas' Company of  
the 1st Virginia State Reg't com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\***(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mustered to Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Feb 22*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Sick at Bethlehem*\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John  
Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Elisha Spencer*

*Sgt*

{ Captain John Nicholas' Co. in Col.  
George Gibson's Regiment.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 77.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *30 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 Dollars \$2 - 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

*James M.*

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Elisha Spencer*  
*Sergt* {

Capt. John Nicholas' Company of  
the 1st Virginia State Reg't com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mustered to Nov 12*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Nov 13*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Sick Bethlehem*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John  
Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

(543)

*J. H. Knapp*

Copyist.

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Eli. a Spencer*

*Sgt* { Captain John Nicholas' Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 dolls - L<sup>d</sup> 2-8-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

*J. H. Holt*

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Elisha Spencer

Corp.

{ Captain John Nicholas' Co. in the  
1st Reg't Virginia State Troops  
commanded by Col. George Gibson.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Sept 14 to 30 both incl, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 16 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 3 66/72 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Spencer



*Elisha Spencer**Sergeant* Capt. John Nicholas' Company of  
the 1st Regiment of Virginia State  
Troops.\***(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mustered to Oct 12*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Oct 12*, 1777.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Sick Bethlehem*\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John  
Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.*H. D. K. Knapp*

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Elisha Spencer*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. John H. Holt's Company,\*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the months of

*Dec*, 1778

Date,

, 17

Months,

Sum Paid P. Month, \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub- } *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>  
sistance as P. Pay roll, }

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is } *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>  
Received, }

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

*Elisha Spencer*

Attest,

Remarks: *\* John*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
John Nicholas' and Captain John H. Holt's Company.

Page *7 1/2<sup>a</sup>* *Wilkins B. F.*

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Elijah Spencer*

*Agt.*

{ Capt. John Holt's Company in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

*J. Atterson*

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Elisha Spencer*

*Pt*, { Captain John H. Holt's Company,  
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

*Gibson*

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Elisha Spencer*

*Sgt.* { Captain John Nicholas' Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

*Patterson*

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Elijah Spencer*

*Agt*

Capt. John Holt's Company in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John  
Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

*J. H. Holt*



*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Elisha Spencer*

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a  
List

of Cap. John Nicholas' Company in the 1<sup>st</sup> Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Gibson  
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Sept. 9, 1778.*

Term of Inlistment, *14<sup>th</sup> Mo<sup>th</sup>, 1777.*

Remarks:

*Sick Prisoner*

Number of record:

13

(545m)

*Sherrill*

Copyist

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Elisha Spencer*

*Sgt*, { Capt. John Nicholas' Company of  
the 1st Virginia State Reg't com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated

*West Point*

*Oct* 1, 1778.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

(543)

*Morgan*

Copyist.

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Elisha S. ...*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. John Nicholas' Co. in the 1st  
Virginia State Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*  
*Sept*, 17 *78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick in camp.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

*Morgan*  
Copyist.

S

1

Virginia  
1st State Regiment.

Elisha Spencer

Agt, { Captain John Nicholas' Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

J. H. Holt

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Elisha Spencer*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. John Nicholas' Co. in the 1st  
Virginia State Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July*, 17*98*.  
*White Plains*  
*July 4*, 17*98*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment *3 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *On Guard.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

*Morgan*  
Copyist.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Elisha Spencer

Sgt, { Captain John Nicholas' Co. of the  
1st Regiment of Virginia State  
Troops.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Stallman



*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Elisha Spencer*

*Sgt*, { Capt. John Nicholas' Co. in the 1st  
Virginia State Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 17*98*.

Roll dated

*Brunswick*

*July 5*, 17*98*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

(543)

*Morgan*

Copyist.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Elisha Spencer

Sgt, { Captain John Nicholas' Co. of the  
1st Regiment of Virginia State  
Troops.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Spencer

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Elisha Spencer*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. John Nicholas' Co. in the 1st  
Virginia State Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Camp Valley Forge*

*June 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *2 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

(543)

*Morgan*  
Copyist.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Elisha Spencer

Agt, { Captain John Nicholas' Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

J. H. Holt

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Elisha Spencer*

*Sgt*, { Capt. John Nicholas' Company of  
the 1st Virginia State Reg't com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mustered 7th May*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

*May 4*, 17

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *3*.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

(548)

*Morgan*

Copyist.

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Elisha Spencer*

*Sgt.*, { Captain John Nicholas' Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 dols*

Time of service *30 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

*J. H. Holt*



*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Elisha Spencer*

*Sgt*

{ Capt. John Nicholas' Company of  
the 1st Virginia State Reg't com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 78.

Roll dated *April 4*, 17 78.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John  
Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

(548)

*Morgan*  
Copyist.

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Elisha Spencer*

*Agt*, { Captain John Nicholas' Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *31 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

*J. H. Holt*

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Elisha Spence*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. John Nicholas' Company of  
the 1st Virginia State Reg't com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mustered to March*, 1778.

Roll dated

*March 5*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Sick Bethlehem*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

*Morgan*  
Copyist.

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Elisha Spencer*

*Sgt*

{ Captain John Nicholas' Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *28 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

*J. H. Holt*

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Elisha Spencer*

*Sgt*, { Capt. John Nicholas' Company of  
the 1st Virginia State Reg't com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mustered to Feb*, 17 78.

Roll dated

*Feb. 14*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick at Bethlehem*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

*Spencer*

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Elisha Spencer*

*Sgt*

{ Captain John Nicholas' Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

*Settlement*



8

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Elisha Spencer*

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. John H. Holt's Company,\*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the months of

*Sept Oct & Nov*, 1779

Date, , 1780

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *16* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, *50* Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *16* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } *50* Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

*Elisha Spencer*

Attest,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
John Nicholas' and Captain John H. Holt's Company.

Page *40*

*[Signature]*

545i)

Copyist.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Elisha Spencer

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup> State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. John H. Holt's Company,\*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the months of Dec 79 Jan  
Feb. Mch and Apr, 1780.

Date, Aug 29, 1780.

Months, 3

Sum Paid P. Month, 16 Dollars, 60 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, 50 Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } 50 Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

Elisha X Spencer & order No 18

Attest,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Captain John H. Holt's Company.

Page 49

T. B. McKinn

(545i)

Copyist.

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Elisha Spencer*

*Pr*

{ Captain John H. Holt's Company,  
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

*Patterson*

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Elisha Spencer*

*Prt*, { Captain John H. Holt's Company,  
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

*Tallerson*

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Elisha Spencer

Plt, { Captain John H. Holt's Company,  
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4<sup>60</sup> Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11<sup>20</sup> Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

J. H. Holt

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Elijah Spencer

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. John H. Holt's Company,\*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the months of

*June July & Aug*, 1779.

Date, *Nov 20*, 1779.

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, *24* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, ..... Dol., ..... 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, ..... Dol., ..... 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, ..... Dol., ..... 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, ..... Dol., ..... 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } *24* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

*Elisha Spencer*

Attest, .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
John Nicholas' and Captain John H. Holt's Company.

Page *32* .....

*J. B. McKim*

5457)

Copyist.



*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Elisha Spencer*

*Prst*, { Captain John H. Holt's Company,  
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

*Patterson*

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Elisha Spencer

P. X. , { Captain John H. Holt's Company,  
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

John H. Holt

Copyist.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Elisha Spencer

Pvt.

{ Captain John H. Holt's Company,  
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

J. Gibson

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Elisha Spencer

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. John H. Holt's Company,\*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the months of

*March April & May*, 1779.

Date, *July 21*, 1779.

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, *20* Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } *20* Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

*Elisha Spencer*

Attest,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
John Nicholas' and Captain John H. Holt's Company.

Page *22* *J. P. Wilkins*

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Elishia Spencer*

*Pvt*, { Captain John H. Holt's Company,  
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

*J. H. Holt*

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Elisha Spencer

Pr

{ Captain John H. Holt's Company,  
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Taterson



711  
S | | | |  
Elisha Spencer  
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Time

Sum

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 86

(547)

Copyist.

Stafford, Thomas

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stafford, Thomas

1234  
Stafford, Thomas  
1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 33900610  
2 0665  
3 0722  
4 0781  
5 0847

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Thomas Stafford*  
(*Pvt.*) { Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *April*, 17 *78*.  
Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.  
Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.  
To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.  
Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_  
Time of service \_\_\_\_\_  
Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_  
Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_  
Amount *6 2/3 dollars*  
Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_  
Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*S*

**1**

**Virginia  
State Regiment.**

*Thos Stafford*

*Pr-* { Capt. William Hoffer's Company,  
1st Virginia State Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May, 1778*

Commencement of time ..... , 17

Commencement of pay ..... , 17

To what time paid ..... , 17

Pay per month ..... *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service ..... *1 month*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....



S. 1

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Thos Stafford

Pvt.

{ Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick, Absent



*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Thomas Stafford*

*Pat.*

{ Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Thomas S. Taylor**Pvt.*{ Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *August, 1778*Commencement of time *June*, 17Commencement of pay *June*, 17To what time paid *June*, 17Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*Time of service *June & July*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 6 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Lacked Aug 27/78**Went to June & July*

Remarks:

1233  
Stafford Thomas

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stafford Thomas

1256  
Steel John

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Steel John

12000  
Stephens, Warrington

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Stephens, Warrington

1206  
Stephenson, John

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Stevenson, John



Steel, John

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35902721

2 2783

3 2841

4 2899

5 2957

6 37414985

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*S* | **1** | **Virginia  
State Regiment.**

*John Steel*

*1st*, { Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. of  
Light Infantry in the 1st Virginia  
State Regiment commanded by Col.  
George Gibson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

*Hamilton*

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Imo Steel*  
*Privt Meriwether's* Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Money belonging to the Dead & Deserted of the  
Virginia 1<sup>st</sup> State Regiment, Commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> George Gibson, From 16<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> till 1<sup>st</sup>  
Dec<sup>r</sup> 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

*March*, 1778.

*Deserted*

Parts paid by proven acct<sup>s</sup>,

Remaining,

*L 40 -- --*

D<sup>r</sup>,

*13*

90<sup>th</sup>

*30*

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

*S. Cornell*

Copyist.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Geo Steal  
priv

{ Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. of  
Light Infantry in ye 1st Virginia  
State Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep 14 to Oct 1, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 16 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 3 <sup>40</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Hammer

Captain.

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*John Steal*  
*1st*

{ Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. in  
the 1st Virginia State Reg't com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dls.*

Time of service *1 mo. (30 days)*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dls.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

*Harrison*

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Co: Steal*

*Co:*

Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. of  
Light Infantry in the 1st Virginia  
State Regiment commanded by Col.  
George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 12* to *Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec 21*, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shields' and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

*J. Allerson*



S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Geo Steel

for, { Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. of  
Light Infantry in the 1st Virginia  
State Regiment commanded by Col.  
George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Kenneth

1258  
Stephens, John

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35894178	26
2	4232	27
3	4285	28
4	4338	29
5	4390	30
6	5159	31
7	3917 1476	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*John. Stephens*

*Capt.* { Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1/2 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *died 2<sup>nd</sup> Jan'y*

Remarks:

*Guilager*

D

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

John Stephens

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Brown's Co. in the 1st Virginia State  
Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson,  
for the month's extra pay given by Congress.  
Taken agreeable to General Orders the 15th  
February.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Feby 15*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Gulager*

*S.*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*John Stevens*

*Corporal*, { Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Gulager*

*D.*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*John Stevens*

*Corporal.*

{ Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month .....

Time of service *1 Month* .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *7  $\frac{1}{3}$*  .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Gulager*



*D.*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*John Stephens.*  
*Corporal,*

{ Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Sept 15 to 30 both inclusive* 777.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month ..... *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service ..... *16 Days.*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... *3 66/72 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Gullager*

*S.*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*John Stephens.*

*Corporal*

{ Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month .....

Time of service *1 Month* .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *7 1/3 dollars* .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(545)

*C. J. L. L. L.*

Copyist.

S | 1 State | Va.

John Stephens  
Capt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Chs Thompson

Day when

Aug 20, 1784.

Sum

£14-12-7

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

278

RW Pearson

Copyist.

(547)

1257  
Stephens, Warrington

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35900245	26	35901456
2	0297	27	1500
3	03531	28	37413981
4	0406	29	4031
5	0453	30	4080
6	1552	31	4131
7	0501	32	4171
8	0545	33	4219
9	0583	34	4921
10	0636	35	37164485
11	0692	36	
12	0750	37	
13	0827	38	
14	0879	39	
15	0922	40	
16	0969	41	
17	1021	42	
18	1072	43	
19	1123	44	
20	1171	45	
21	1221	46	
22	1273	47	
23	1321	48	
24	1360	49	
25	1415	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*L*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Warrington Stevens*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1777.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month *6 43 dollars*

Time of service *1 month 30 days*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *6 43 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(545)

*Crosby*

Copyist.

*S*

**1**

**Virginia  
State Regiment.**

*Warrington Stephens*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December, 1777*

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 Month 30 days*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Crest*



S

1.

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Warrington Stevens

Pl- { Capt. William Hoffer's Co. of State  
Troops from Virginia commanded  
by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept-14 to Sept-30, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay....., 17.

To what time paid....., 17.

Pay per month..... 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service..... 16 days

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount 3 <sup>46</sup>/<sub>72</sub> dollars = £1.14 Valourancy

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

(545)

Crosby

Copyist.

*S*

**1**

**Virginia  
State Regiment.**

*Marion Stephens*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*77*

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month 30 days*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Cresly*

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Warrington Stephens*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. William Hoffer's Company,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the months of

*Mch. Apr. & May*, 1778.

Date, *Aug 9*, 1779.

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *20* Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, *20* Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } *20* Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

*Warrington & Stevens*

Attest, *G. Triplett*

Remarks: *\* Payments to P. & S. on reverse side  
of this roll covers Mch. Apr. & May 1779*

Page *15*

*Wilkins B. F.*

(545i)

Copyist.

2

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Warrington Stephens*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. William Hoffer's Company,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the months of

*Dec*, 1778

Date, *Mch 12*, 1779

Months, *1*

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, *x* Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, *x* Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, *-* Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, *-* Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

Attest,

Remarks:

*Jorn*

Page *1*

*Wilkins B. F.*

(545i)

Copyist

*S*

**1**

**Virginia  
State Regiment.**

*Harring Stephens*

*Plt*

{ Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*88*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Carroll*

*Warrington Stephens*  
*Priv.* { Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Dec*, 17*78*

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Copyist.*



*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Harrington Stephens*

*Pt.*

{ Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Crosby*

Harrington Stephens

Pvt. { Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Marion Stephens*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

*Cresley*

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Warrington Stevens*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of The men in Cap' William Hoffer's Company  
in the 1 V S Regiment Commanded by Colo.  
George Gibson—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Sept 8*, 1778.

Date of Inlistment, \_\_\_\_\_

*1 March*, 1777.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

7

(548d)

*Hornell*

Copyist

Narrington Stevens

Pt-, { Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Warrington's Captains*

*Pt.*

{ Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Cresh*  
Copyist.



*Marinton Stevens*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Cash*  
Copyist.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Warrington Stevens

Pt.

{ Capt. William Hoffer's Company,  
1st Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Crosby

Copyist.

*Marlington Stevens*

*Pvt.* { Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time ..... , 17

Commencement of pay ..... , 17

To what time paid ..... , 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Marion Stevens*

*D. H.* { Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*War in Mexico*

*Pt.*

{ Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service *1 month 30 days*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(545)

*Crosby*

Copyist.

*S*

**1**

**Virginia  
State Regiment.**

*Warrington Stephens*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. William Hoffer's Company,  
1st Virginia State Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3* dollars

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10* dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3* dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Carroll*



*Marinton Stevens*

*Pvt.* } Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Warrington Stephens*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. William Hoffer's Company,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the months of

*Sept Oct + Nov*, 1779.

Date, *Sept 6*, 1780.

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *16* Dollars, *50* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, *50* Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *16* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } *50* Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

*Warrington X Stephenson*

Attest,

Remarks:

Page.....

*33 1/2*

*B. G. Wilkins*

(545i)

Copyist.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Harrington Stevens*

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. William Hoffer's Company,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the months of *Dec 1779*

*Jan Feb Mch & Apl, 1780*

Date, *Sept 6*, 1780

Months, *1<sup>10</sup>/30*

Sum Paid P. Month, *16* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, *22* Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *16* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } *22* Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

*Wm Hoffer p. Order No 11*

Attest,

Remarks:

Page *43 1/2*

*P. O. Wilkins*

(54-51)

Copyist.

*Marion Stephens*( Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*79*

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*Time of service *22 months*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence *4 2/3 dollars*

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11 1/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Warrington Stevenson*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. William Hoffer's Company,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the months of

*June July and Aug*, 1779

Date, *Nov 3*, 1779

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, *24* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } *24* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

*Warrington + Stephenson*

Attest,

Remarks:

Page *26*

*D. F. Watkins*

(545i)

Copyist.

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Warrington Stevens*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. William Hoffer's Company,  
1st Virginia State Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 1/2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



Virginia  
State Regiment.

1

*Marion Stephens*

Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 1/2 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*S. H.*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Harrison Stevens*

*Pr.*, { Capt. William Hoffer's Company,  
1st Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Crosby*  
*Captain*

*S*

**1**

**Virginia  
State Regiment.**

*Warrington Stevens*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779

Commencement of time *June*, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid *June*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Crest*

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Warrington Stephens*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. William Hoffer's Company,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the months of

*Jan & Feb*, 1779.

Date, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Months, *2*

Sum Paid P. Month, \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, *13* Dollars, *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } *13* Dollars, *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

*Warrington Stephenson*

Attest,

Remarks: *+ Torn*

Page *Ja*

*Watkins B.F*

*Varrington Stephens*

*Pr.* { Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *March*, 17*79*

Commencement of time ..... , 17

Commencement of pay ..... , 17

To what time paid ..... , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Warrington Stephens*  
*Pvt.* { Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Aug*, 17*79*

Commencement of time *1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Marinton Stevens*

*Pvt.* { Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Encat*  
Copyist.

S. 1 / State

Marrington Stevens  
Sol.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have  
received Certificates for the balance of their full  
pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed  
November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Capt Hiffler

Time

Dec 28, 1784

Sum

£ 55. 3. 18. D. 7.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

84

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Warrinton Stephens*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. William Hoffer's Company of the 1st  
Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col.  
George Gibson, for the extra month's pay  
allowed by Congress.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Crest*

1260  
Stephenson, John

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stevenson, John

1261  
Stephenson, John

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stevenson, John

1262  
Stepherson, John

1 Virginia State Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Stevenson, John



1263  
Stewart Benjamin

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stewart Benjamin

1264  
Stewart Benjamin

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stewart Benjamin

1262  
Stevens. John

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stephens. John

1266  
Stevens. Harrington

1 Virginia State Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stevens. Harrington

1767  
Stevenson, John  
1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33900241	26	33961450
2	0292	27	1521
3	0349	28	37407578
4	0401	29	13978
5	0449	30	4039
6	1548	31	4101
7	0491	32	4129
8	0562	33	4165
9	0598	34	4237
10	0653	35	4913
11	0712	36	
12	0777	37	
13	0824	38	
14	0876	39	
15	0919	40	
16	0966	41	
17	1018	42	
18	1070	43	
19	1121	44	
20	1169	45	
21	1219	46	
22	1271	47	
23	1319	48	
24	1379	49	
25	1425	50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: .....

See also .....



*N*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*William Stephenson*

*Priv.* { Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 Month 30 days*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Crish*  
Coprinst.



*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*John Stephenson*

*Pvt.* { Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *November*, 1777.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month 30 days*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*C. S. S.*

John Stevenson

Pr { Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of October, 1777

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month 30 days

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*John Stevenson*

*Priv.* { Capt. William Hoffer's Co. of State  
Troops from Virginia commanded  
by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept-14 to Sept-30, 1777*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month..... *6 3/4 dollars*

Time of service..... *16 days*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount { *40* dollars = *\$1.14 Va Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

(545)

*C. Smith*

Copyist.

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*John Stevenson*

*OK*

{ Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17

To what time paid *Jan*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month 30 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 43 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*John Steaphenson*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. William Hoffer's Company,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the months of

*Mch. Apr. and May*, 1778<sup>\*</sup>

Date, *Aug 9*, 1779.

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *20* Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, *20* Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } *20* Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

*John Stevenson*

Attest, *(Torn)*

Remarks: *\* Payments on reverse side of  
this roll to F & S. covers Mch. Apr.  
& May 1779.*

Page *15* *G. F. Wilkins*



S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

John Stephenson

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. William Hoffer's Company,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the months of

*Dec*, 1778.

Date, *Mch 12*, 1779.

Months, *1*

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, *x* Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, *x* Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, *x* Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, *x* Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, *x* Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, *x* Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively, *\**

Attest,

Remarks: *Join*

Page *1*

*Wilkins B. F.*

(545i)

Copyist.

*S*

**1**

**Virginia  
State Regiment.**

*John Stevenson*

*PA-*

{ Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *673 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Cash*

Copyist.

*John Stephenson*

*Plt*, { Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*88*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*S*

**1**

**Virginia  
State Regiment.**

*John Stephenson*

*Pr-*

{ Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*, 17*78*

Commencement of time ..... , 17

Commencement of pay ..... , 17

To what time paid ..... , 17

Pay per month ..... *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Crosby*

*Copyist.*

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*John Stephenson*

*Pt-*

{ Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*John Stephenson*

*Pay*, { Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Cash*  
Copyist.



Wm Stevenson

Pvt. { Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of March, 17 78

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Wm Stevenson  
Copyist.

S 1

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

John Stephenson

Plt.

{ Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1788

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 13 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Deducted in June

Remarks:

Crosby

*S*

**1**

**Virginia  
State Regiment.**

*Mr. Stephenson*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 7/8 dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 7/8 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick. Absent*

Remarks:

*Cash*  
Copyist.

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*John Stevenson*

*Plt.*

{ Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ernest*

*John S. Harrison*

*Pvt.* { Capt. William Hoffer's Company,  
1st Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*S*

**1**

**Virginia  
State Regiment.**

*John Stevenson*

*Plt.*

{ Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Crab*



S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

John Stephenson

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. William Hoffer's Company,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the months of

*Sept Oct Nov*, 1779.

Date, *Sept 6*, 1780.

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *16* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, *50* Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *16* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } *50* Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

*Wm Hoffer per order No 12*

Attest,

Remarks:

Page *33 1/2*

*T. B. Williams*

(545i)

Copyist.

*S*

*1*

**Va.**  
*State Regt.*

*John Stephenson*  
*1st Virga State*

Appears on a

**Return**

of (return torn) Reenlisted in Gen<sup>l</sup> Muhlenberg's  
Brigade from the 2 (return torn) of F(return  
torn) the 15<sup>th</sup> of March 1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated, 17*

Bounty,

*150. Dollars*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**25**

(548d)

*R. E. Milnes*

Copyist.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*John Stephenson*

Appears with the rank of *X* on a

**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. William Hoffer's Company,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the months of

*Jan & Feb*, 1779.

Date, *X*, 17

Months, *2*

Sum Paid P. Month, *X* Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, *13* Dollars, *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } *13* Dollars, *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

*John Stephenson*

Attest,

Remarks: *X John*

Page *5a*

*Wilkins B.F.*

(545i)

Copyist.

*JS*

**1**

**Virginia  
State Regiment.**

*John Stevenson*

*Pl*, { Capt. William Hoffer's Company,  
1st Virginia State Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June*, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid *June*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

*Cresty*

Copyist.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

John Stevenson

Appears with the rank of Put on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg.  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. William Hoffer's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of Dec 1779

Jan Feb Mar + Apr 1780

Date, 17

Months, 5

Sum Paid P. Month, 16 Dollars, 60 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, 83 Dollars, 30 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names, Respectively,

Attest,

Remarks:

Page 44

B. B. McKinnis

(545i)

Copyist.

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*John Stephenson*

*Pr-1-*, { Capt. William Hoffer's Company,  
1st Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept-*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Grealy*  
Copyist.



*John T. Harrison**Plt*, { Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August, 1779*

Commencement of time ..... , 17

Commencement of pay ..... , 17

To what time paid ..... , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*Time of service *1 1/2 months*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence *4 2/3 dollars*

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11 1/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*John Stevenson*

*Pr.* { Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*S*

**1**

**Virginia  
State Regiment.**

*John Stevenson*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct-*, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence *for month 10 dollars*

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Copyist*

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*John Stevenson*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup> State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. William Hoffer's Company,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the months of

*June July<sup>4</sup> Aug.*, 1779 .

Date, *Nov 3*, 1779 .

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, *24* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, ..... Dol., ..... 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, ..... Dol., ..... 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, ..... Dol., ..... 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, ..... Dol., ..... 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } *24* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

*John Stevenson*

Attest,

Remarks:

Page *26*

*J. J. Wilkins*

(545i)

Copyist.

C

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Wm. Stephenson*

*Plt.*

Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *6*, 17.

Commencement of pay *6*, 17.

To what time paid *6*, 17.

Pay per month *6 43 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 43 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Crusby*

*Lieut. Stevenson*

Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 43 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 43 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

John Stephenson

Pvt. { Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779

Commencement of time July, 17

Commencement of pay July, 17

To what time paid July, 17

Pay per month 6 7/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service 1

Subsistence

Amount 6 7/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Excsly  
Copyist.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*John Stephenson*  
*Pvt.*, { Capt. William Hoffer's Company,  
1st Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Crosby*

*Mr. Stephenson*

*Plt.* { Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*Commencement of time *May*, 17Commencement of pay *May*, 17To what time paid *May*, 17Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

REV. WAR. 1 *2nd State*  
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

*Stephenson John*  
(Name.)

*2nd*  
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

*For John Stephenson also  
known as Stephenson  
See RPP 48806, herewith*

*12 30  
12-13-15* *Johnson*  
*W.H.*

*[Handwritten signature]*  
LBR

December 13, 1915.

Respectfully returned to

Mr. W. H. Kelly,  
Madison, Indiana.

The records of this office show that one John Stevenson, or Stephenson, served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Captain William Heffler's Company of Virginia troops commanded by Col. George Gibson. His name appears on rolls of the company covering the period from September 14, 1777, to October, 1779 without special remark relative to him.

Nothing further relative to this man has been found of record.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Librarian, Virginia State Library, Richmond, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

*[Handwritten signature]*

The Adjutant General

*[Handwritten mark]*

*[Handwritten mark]*

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*John Stephenson*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. William Hoffer's Company of the 1st  
Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col.  
George Gibson, for the extra month's pay  
allowed by Congress.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Cresly*



1261-a  
Stevenson, Warrington

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Stephens, Warrington

1268

Stevenson, John

1 Virginia State Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stevenson, John

1269  
Stevens Harrington

1 Virginia State Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stephens Harrington

1270  
Steward Benjamin

1 Virginia State Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stewart Benjamin

127  
Steward Charles

1 Virginia State Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stewart Charles



1272  
Steward Mack

1 Virginia State Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stewart Mack



1273  
Steward Solomon

1 Virginia State Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stewart Solomon

*Stewart, Benjamin*

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35905315	26	35906185
2	5265	27	6210
3	5367	28	6230
4	5420	29	6257
5	5471	30	6278
6	5523	31	6305
7	5578	32	6327
8	5627	33	6354
9	5677	34	6379
10	5726	35	6407
11	7035	36	6426
12	5775	37	6460
13	5818	38	6492
14	5863	39	6526
15	5894	40	6559
16	5922	41	6593
17	5955	42	6625
18	5978	43	6657
19	6010	44	6698
20	6035	45	6729
21	6061	46	6760
22	6090	47	6790
23	6114	48	6821
24	6138	49	6852
25	6163	50	6883

Number of personal papers herein 0.

book Mark.

See also

*Benjn Stewart*

*Pvt*, { Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan'y*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

*Ca Gibson*

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Benja Steward

Priv. { Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month  $6\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Time of service 1 month - 30 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount  $6\frac{2}{3}$  dollars 2 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Benjn Stewart

{ Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 21, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mel, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

Ca Gibson

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Benjn Stewart*  
*Priv*

(Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson. \*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars* *2 L*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

*W. S. Ewell*  
Copyist.



S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Benjn Stewart

{ Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Mar 12, 1777.

Roll dated Mar 13, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

Ca Johnson

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Benjn Stewart*

*Privt*, { Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dolls = 2 L Virginia*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

*L. J. Ewell*

Copyist.

*S*

**1**

**Virginia  
State Regiment.**

*Benjamin Stewart*  
*Priv*

{ Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Sept 14 to Oct 1*, 1777.

Commencement of time ..... , 17

Commencement of pay ..... , 17

To what time paid ..... , 17

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Time of service *16 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3 <sup>40</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

*[Signature]*

Copyist.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Benj Stewart

Pvt

{ Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the  
1st Reg't of Virginia State Troops  
commanded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct 12

, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 13

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

Ca Johnson

(548)

Copyist.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Benja Steward

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll

of Capt<sup>n</sup> Cha<sup>s</sup> Ewell's Company\* 1<sup>st</sup> V. S. Reg<sup>t</sup>  
Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> George Gibson now in the  
Service of the United States

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 1778.

Time of Inlistm<sup>t</sup>, March 1, 1777.

Years, 3 years

Remarks: Present

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
William Payne, Jr.'s, and Captain Charles Ewell's Company.

Storrell

(555)

Copyist.

2

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Benjamin Stuart*

Appears with the rank of *Pr't* on a

### Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. Charles Ewell's Company,\*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the months of

*Dec*, 1778.

Date, *Nov*, 17

Months,

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

*Benjamin Stuart*

Attest,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
William Payne, Jr.'s, and Captain Charles Ewell's Company.

Page *62*

*Wilkins B. F.*

545i)

Copyist.



S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Benjamin Steuart

Put,

{ Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook  
Jan 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.  
Commissioned, 17.  
Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Guard

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

Tolson

(543)

Copyist.

*S*

**I**

**Virginia  
State Regiment.**

*Benjamin Stewart*

*Priv.*

( Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

*L. A. Johnson*

(545)

Copyist.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Benj<sup>m</sup> Steward

Pvt., { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook  
Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Guard

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

Tolson

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Benjamin Steward*  
*Priv.*, { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

*L. J. Johnson*

Copyist.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Benjamin<sup>m</sup> Stenert

Pvt. { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook  
Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on G'd

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(548)

Tolson

Copyist.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Benjamin Steward

Plt Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

L. A. Johnson



S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Benjamin Stewart

Pot., { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated West Point

Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

Tolson

(548)

Copyist.

*S*

**1**

**Virginia  
State Regiment.**

*Benjamin Steuart*  
*Priv.* { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 177*8*

Commencement of time ..... , 17

Commencement of pay ..... , 17

To what time paid ..... , 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

*T. Johnson*

Copyist.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Benjamin Stenert

Pot., { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

Tolson

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Benjamin Stuart*  
*Priv.*

{ Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

*T. J. Johnson*

Copyist.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Benga<sup>m</sup> Stewart

Priv

Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

Col. Gibson

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Benjamin Stewart*  
*Priv.* (Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 'Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

*T. J. [Signature]*

Copyist.



*Benja Stuart*  
*Pr*, { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Camp Brunswick Landing*  
*July 5*, 17 *78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

*Co Gibson*

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Benjamin Stewart*

*Pvt.*

{ Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

*T. A. Johnson*

Copyist.

*S* | **1** | **Virginia**  
**State Regiment.**

*Benjn Steward*  
*Pos*, { Captain William Payne, Jr.'s Co.,  
1st Virginia State Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by George Gibson, Esq.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

*June 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

*C A Johnson*

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Benjamin Stuard*  
*Priv*, { Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in  
the 1st Virginia State Regiment of  
Foot commanded by Col. George  
Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

*J. J. [Signature]*

Copyist.

*Benjn Stewart*

*Cor*, { Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of *Apr*, 17 78.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*  
*May 4*, 17 78.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

*Ca Gibson*

S.

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Benjamin Stuard*  
*Priv.* { Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

*J. S. Johnson*

Copyist.



S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Benjn Stewart

Pvt

Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*  
*Apr 3*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Disck Present.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

*C. Gibson*

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Benja Stewart*

*Put*

Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*March*

, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

*1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

*J. Johnson*

Copyist.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Benjamin Stewart

Priv

Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

1778

Roll dated

Mar 5

1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

Ca Gibson

(548)

Copyist.

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Benjamin Stewart*

*Priv.*

Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

• Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

*T. A. Johnson*

Copyist.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Benjn Stewart

Priv

Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of January, 17 78.

Roll dated

Feb'y 14

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

Col Gibson

(548)

Copyist.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Benja Steward*  
*Priv*, { Captain William Payne, Jr.'s Co.,  
1st Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.



S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Benj<sup>n</sup> Stuart*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. Charles Ewell's Company,\*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the months of

*Sept Oct & Nov*, 1779

Date, , 17

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *16* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, *50* Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *16* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } *50* Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

*Benjamin X Stuard*

Attest,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
William Payne, Jr.'s, and Captain Charles Ewell's Company.

Page *38 1/2*

*P. E. McKim*

(545i)

Copyist.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Ben<sup>n</sup> Stewart

Appears with the rank of Pot on a

**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. Charles Ewell's Company,\*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the months of Dec 1779

Jan Feb Mar & Apr, 1780

Date, , 17

Months, 23

Sum Paid P. Month, 16 Dollars, 6<sup>6</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, 12 Dollars, 60 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

Attest,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
William Payne, Jr.'s, and Captain Charles Ewell's Company.

Page 48 1/2

B. McKinnis

545i)

Copyist.

*J*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Benjamin Steuart*

*Pr* { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *16 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

*W Johnson*

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Benjamin Stewart

Priv., { Captain Charles Ewell's Co, in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Philadelphia  
Dec 17, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(543)

T. C. Mann

Copyist.

*Benjamin Stewart*

*Priv.*, { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *19 dollars*

Amount *16 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

*T. A. Johnson*

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Benjamin Steuart

Plat, { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Haverstraw

Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Light Infantry

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

Tolson



S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Benjamin Steuart

Plt, { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Haverstraw

Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Light Infantry

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

Tolson

(543)

Copyist.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Benjamin Stuart*

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. Charles Ewell's Company,\*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the months of

*June July<sup>4</sup> & Aug., 1779.*

Date, *Nov 20*, 1779.

Months,

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, *24* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } *24* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

*(Benj<sup>a</sup> + Stuart*

Attest,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
William Payne, Jr.'s, and Captain Charles Ewell's Company.

Page *31*

*B. B. Walker*

545i)

Copyist.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Benjamin Steuart

Priv., { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Ramothapau  
Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on the Light  
Infantry

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

Tolson

(548)

Copyist.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Benjamin Stewart

Pvt., { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Aug, 1779

Roll dated Camp Smith  
leave Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Light Infantry

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

Thuman

*Benjn Steward*

*Priv*, { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Augt*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *4 2/3 dollars*

Amount *11 1/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

*L. J. [Signature]*

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Benjamin Steward

Pvt.

{ Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of July, 1779

Roll dated Camp Rammaphan  
Aug 3, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Light Infantry

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

Tolman



S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Benjamin Stewart

Pvt.

{ Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month  $6\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount  $6\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

J. Johnson

Copyist.

Ben<sup>n</sup> Stewart  
Pat, { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of June, 1779

Roll dated Camp at Smith's  
blow July 1, 1779

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Light Corps

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

*S*

**1**

**Virginia  
State Regiment.**

*Benjamin Stewart*

*Priv.*

{ Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

\*Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

*[Signature]*

Copyist.

*S*

**1**

**Virginia  
State Regiment.**

*Benjamin Stewert*

*Pvt.*

{ Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

*W. Johnson*

Copyist.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Benjamin Stuart

Appears with the rank of *Pol* on a

**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. Charles Ewell's Company,\*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the months of

*Me<sup>h</sup> Apl & May*, 1779.

Date, *May*, 17

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, *20* Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } *20* Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

*Benj<sup>n</sup> X Stuart*

Attest,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
William Payne, Jr.'s, and Captain Charles Ewell's Company.

Page *20 1/2* *William B. F.*

*S*

**1**

**Virginia  
State Regiment.**

*Benjamin Steuart*

*Priv*

{ Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

*[Signature]*

Copyist.



8

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Benjamin Steuert

Pvt., { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779

Roll dated Camp Smiths Clove

June 12, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(548)

T. Crisan

Copyist.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Benjamin Sturges*

*Part*, { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

*[Signature]*

Copyist.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Benjamin<sup>n</sup> Stenert

Pvt., { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook

May 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Genl Guard

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

Tolson

Benj<sup>m</sup> Stuart

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup> State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Charles Ewell's Company,\*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the months of

Jan<sup>u</sup> & Feb, 1779.

Date, born, 17

Months, 2

Sum Paid P. Month, 6 Dollars, 60 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, 13 Dollars, 30 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } 6 Dollars, 60 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } 13 Dollars, 30 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

Benj<sup>m</sup> Stuart

Attest,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s, and Captain Charles Ewell's Company.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Benjamin Steuert

Pat. { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of March, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook

Apr. 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Guard

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

Tolman

(543)

Copyist.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Benjamin Steuart

Pvt.

{ Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779

Roll dated Camp Middlebrooke

Mich 6, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Guard

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

Tolson



*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Benjamin Steenest*

*Priv*, { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

*L. A. Johnson*

Copyist.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Benjamin Steuert

Put,

{ Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Jan, 1779

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook  
Feb 5, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Guard

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

T. C. Cress

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Benjamin<sup>n</sup> Stewart*

*Priv.* { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

*T. A. Johnson*

Copyist.

S

1

1

26

State Rep

Benjamin Stewart  
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Himself

Time

Oct 14<sup>th</sup>, 1783

Sum

£ 53. 8. 13.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

82  
J. W. Wilkinson

(547)

Copyist.

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Benjamin Stewart*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. of the 1st  
Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col.  
George Gibson, for the extra month as ordered  
by Congress.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
William Payne, Jr.'s and Captain Charles Ewell's Company.

(5451)

*J. H. Johnson*

Copyist.

Stewart, Charles

1 Virginia State Regiment.

( Revolutionary War. )

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35895241	26
2	5303	27
3	5363	28
4	5424	29
5	5485	30
6	5544	31
7	5607	32
8	5668	33
9	5714	34
10	5771	35
11	5826	36
12	5872	37
13	5915	38
14	5950	39
15	5982	40
16	6015	41
17	6048	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark.

See also



S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Charles Steward

Pvt, { Capt. John Camp's Company in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Sept 14 to 30 incl 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 643 dollars

Time of service 16 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 3  $\frac{40}{72}$  dollars & 1  $\frac{5}{4}$  Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

Tolson

*Chs Steward*

*2-* { Capt John Camp's Company in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *taken to the 12 Oct, 1777*

Roll dated

*Oct-13, 1777*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *March 1, 17*Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Absent Sick 4000*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

*copy*

*Charles Steward*

*Plt.* { Capt John Camp's Company in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson:\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *taken to the 12. Nov. 1777.*

Roll dated

*Nov-13, 1777.*

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment ..... *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's  
Company.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Charles Steward

Pvt. { Capt. John Camp's Company in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1 to 30, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

T. L. Luman

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Charles Steward*

*Plt.*, { Capt John Camp's Company in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *taken to the 1<sup>st</sup> Dec, 1777*

Roll dated

*Dec 22, 1777*

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment ..... *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Absent*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

*Lenox*  
Copyist

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Charles Steward*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. John Camp's Company in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars & 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

*Tolson*



*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Charles Steward*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt John Camp's Company in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Jan. 1*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment ..... *3 years* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks:

*Lick Virginia*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

*Crosby*  
Copyist

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Charles Stewart

Plt, { Capt. John Camp's Company in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

(545)

T. C. Rucker

Copyist.

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Ch<sup>s</sup> Stewart*

{ Capt John Camp's Company in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Mar 5*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Mar 1*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

*J*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Ch<sup>o</sup> Stewart*

*Put.* { Capt. John Camp's Company in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778 .

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *6 43 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

(545)

*Tolson*

Copyist.

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Chs Stewart*

{ Capt John Camp's Company in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 12*, 1778

Roll dated *Feb 14* 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick Abst*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Charles Stewart

Put, { Capt. John Camp's Company in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick Absent

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

Thuman



25

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Charles Stewart

(Capt. John Camp's Company in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated

April 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted March 1, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough Virg<sup>a</sup>

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Charles Stewart

Put, { Capt. John Camp's Company in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay....., 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

Tolson

(545)

Copyist.

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Charles Stewart*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Jacob Valentine's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*8*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

(545)

*Tolson*

Copyist.

2

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Charles Stewart

Pot., { Capt. Jacob Valentine's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* supplied from Pay Roll for June, 1778

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

Tolson

*L*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Charles Stwert*

*Put*

{ Capt. Jacob Valentine's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

(545)

*T. L. Rucker*

Copyst.

5216  
Stewart, Mack

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35900606	26	37414935
2	0658	27	371611489
3	0732	28	
4	0790	29	
5	0841	30	
6	0892	31	
7	0933	32	
8	0981	33	
9	1032	34	
10	1083	35	
11	1134	36	
12	1183	37	
13	1232	38	
14	1284	39	
15	1332	40	
16	1387	41	
17	1414	42	
18	1455	43	
19	1499	44	
20	37413992	45	
21	4043	46	
22	4092	47	
23	4142	48	
24	4143	49	
25	4247	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Mr Stewart

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. William Hoffer's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of

Mch. Apr & May, 1778\*

Date, Aug 9, 1779.

Months, 3

Sum Paid P. Month, 20 Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, 20 Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } 6 Dollars, 60 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } 20 Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

Mack & Stewart

Attest, G. Triblett

Remarks: \* Payments to P. & S. on reverse side  
of this roll covers Mch. Apr & May 1778.

Page 15 Wilkins B. I

*S.*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Mack Stuart*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. William Hoffer's Company,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the months of

Date, *Dec*, 1778.  
*Nov 12*, 1779.

Months, 1

Sum Paid P. Month, 6 Dollars, 60 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, 6 Dollars, 60 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, x Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, x Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, x Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, x Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } x Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } 6 Dollars, 60 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

*Mack Stuart*

Attest,

Remarks: *x 7*

Page.....

*Wilkins B.F.*

(545i)

Copyist.

21

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Max Stuard

Pt. { Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Lucy

*S*

**1**

**Virginia  
State Regiment.**

*Max Stuart*

*Pr-*

{ Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(545)

*Crosby*

Copyist.

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Wack Stewart*

*Plt.*

{ Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept-*, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month ..... *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Wack*  
Copyist.

*Mary Stuart*

*D-1* { Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778

Commencement of time ..... , 17

Commencement of pay ..... , 17

To what time paid ..... , 17

Pay per month ..... *643 dollars*

Time of service *1 month 15 days*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... *10 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Out in March 15-*  
*days*



*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*MacK Stewart*

*Plt.*

{ Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *August, 1778*

Commencement of time *August, 1778*, 17

Commencement of pay *August, 1778*, 17

To what time paid *August, 1778*, 17

Pay per month *643 dollars*

Time of service *3 Months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *20 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

*Deducted June & July*

Remarks:

*Cash*

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Mackes Stewart

Appears with the rank of on a

**Return**

of The men in Cap' William Hoffer's Company  
in the 1 V S Regiment Commanded by Colo.  
George Gibson—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Sept 8, 1778.

Date of Inlistment,

1 March, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(548d)

Storme

Copyist

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Wack Stuart*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Absent*

*Crash*

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Mack Steward

Pr- { Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Mack Steward

Pr- { Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 7/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*S*

**1**

**Virginia  
State Regiment.**

*Wach Stuart*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. William Hoffer's Company,  
1st Virginia State Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778

Commencement of time ..... , 17

Commencement of pay ..... , 17

To what time paid ..... , 17

Pay per month ..... *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 2 months*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....



S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Mack Stuart

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. William Hoffer's Company,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the months of

*Sept Oct & Nov*, 1779

Date, *Sept 6*, 1780

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *16* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, *50* Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *16* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } *50* Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

*Mack Stewart*

Attest,

Remarks:

Page... *33 1/2*

*B. J. Wilkins*

(545i)

Copyist.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Mack Stuart

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. William Hoffer's Company,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the months of *Dec 1779*

*Jan Feb March + April*, 1780

Date, *Sept 6*, 1780

Months, *1* <sup>*10*</sup>

Sum Paid P. Month, *16* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, *22* Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *16* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } *22* Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

*Wm Hoffer pro order No 11*

Attest,

Remarks:

Page *44*

*Wm McKim*

(5456)

Copyist.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Max Stuart

Pvt., { Capt. William Hoffer's Company,  
1st Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Cresty

Copyist.

*Mack Stewart*

*Plt.* { Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 43 dollars*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 43 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Black Steward*

} Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the  
 } 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
 } by Col. George Gibson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August, 1779*Commencement of time *1779*, 17Commencement of pay *1779*, 17To what time paid *1779*, 17Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*Time of service *1 1/2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *4 2/3 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Mack Stuart

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. William Hoffler's Company,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the months of

*June July & Aug*, 1779.

Date, *Nov 3*, 1779.

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, *24* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, ..... Dol., ..... 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, ..... Dol., ..... 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, ..... Dol., ..... 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, ..... Dol., ..... 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub- } *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>  
sistance as P. Pay roll, }

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is } *24* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>  
Received, }

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

*Mack Stuart*

Attest,

Remarks:

Page *26*

*B. F. Wilkins*

(545i)

Copyist.



*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Arch Stewart*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. William Hoffer's Company,  
1st Virginia State Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779

Commencement of time *June*, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid *June*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *12 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Black Stewart*

*D.* { Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*Commencement of time *June*, 17Commencement of pay *June*, 17To what time paid *June*, 17Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S. 1

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

May Steward

Plt., { Capt. William Hoffer's Company,  
1st Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 12 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Mack Stewart*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

S

1.

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Mack Stuart

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. William Hoffer's Company,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the months of

*Jan & Feb*, 1779.

Date, *May 1*, 1779.

Months, *2*

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, *13* Dollars, *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, ..... Dol., ..... 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, ..... Dol., ..... 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, ..... Dol., ..... 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, ..... Dol., ..... 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } *torn* Dollars, ..... 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively, (*torn*)

Attest,

Remarks:

Page

*8*

*Wilkins B.F*

(545i)

Copyist.

*Max Stuart*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*March, 1779*

Commencement of time ..... , 17

Commencement of pay ..... , 17

To what time paid ..... , 17

Pay per month ..... *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service ..... *1 month*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....



*Max Stuart*

*Pvt.* { Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*89*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*S*

**1**

**Virginia  
State Regiment.**

*Max Stuart*

*Pr-* { Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*S* | | | *70*  
*Wachs Steward*  
*Sol. Inf*

Appears in a

**Book**

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

By whom drawn *Capt. Hoyle*

Time *Mar 12*, 1785.

Sum *£ 57. . 5. 19 D. 3.*

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page *85*

(547)

*J. W. McKim*  
Copyist.

1271  
Stewart, Solomon

# 1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35900607	26
2	0661	27
3	0730	28
4	0788	29
5	0940	30
6	0986	31
7	1036	32
8	1086	33
9	1137	34
10	1187	35
11	1235	36
12	1287	37
13	1335	38
14	1383	39
15	1435	40
16	1462	41
17	1521	42
18	37413996	43
19	4046	44
20	4096	45
21	4145	46
22	4249	47
23	4940	48
24	29164398	49
25	4033	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark.

✓ See also

*S.*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Solomon Stewart*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. William Hoffer's Company,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the months of

*Mch Apr & May, 1778*

Date,

, 17

Months,

*3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, *20* Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } *20* Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

*Solomon & Stewart*

Attest,

*J. Triplett*

Remarks:

*\* Payments to F & S on reverse side  
of this roll covers Mch. Apr. & May 1779*

Page

*156*

*Wilkins D*

(54-5)

Copyist.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Solomon Stuart

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. William Hoffler's Company,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the months of

*Dec*, 1778.

Date,

*Mich 12*, 1779.

Months, *1*

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, *x* Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, *x* Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, *x* Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, *x* Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, *x* Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

Solomon Stuart

Attest,

Remarks:

*x* *CTN*

Page

*Wilkins B.F.*

(54.ii)

Copyist.



1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Robertson Ward*

Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*C. J. S.*

Copyist.

*Colonel Stuart*

*Pt.* { Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*88*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*S.*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Solomon Stewart*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of The men in Cap' William Hoffer's Company  
in the 1 V S Regiment Commanded by Colo.  
George Gibson—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Sept 8, 1778.*

Date of Inlistment, \_\_\_\_\_

*1 March, 1777.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Sick Philadelphia*

Number of record:

7

*Scottrell*

(548d)

Copyist

*Solomon Stuart*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *5 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *33 1/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Ordnance from July Aug  
& Sept*

Solomon Stuart

Pvt., { Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1788

Commencement of time June, 17

Commencement of pay June, 17

To what time paid June, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Solomon Steward

Plt- { Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of July, 1788

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick absent

Remarks:



S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Solomon Steward

Plt.

{ Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 43 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Cash

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Solomon Stuart*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. William Hoffer's Company,  
1st Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

*1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Soloman Stuard*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. William Hoffer's Company,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the months of

*Sept. Oct & Nov*, 1779.

Date, *Dec 21*, 1779.

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *16* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, *50* Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, ..... Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, ..... Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, ..... Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, ..... Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } ..... Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } *50* Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

*Solomon & Stuart*

Attest,

Remarks:

Page *34*

*B. E. Wilkins*

(545i)

Copyist.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Solomon Stuard*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. William Hoffler's Company,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the months of *Dec 1779*

*Jan Feb March + Apr*, 1780

Date, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Months, *10*

Sum Paid P. Month, *16* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, *22* Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

Attest, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Page *44*

*B. B. Watkins*

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Solomon Stuart*

*Pt.*, { Capt. William Hoffer's Company,  
1st Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept.*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Cresley*

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Saul Steward

Pvt.

{ Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct- , 1779

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Ernst

Copyist.



*Solomon Steward*

*D. 1.* { Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August, 1779*

Commencement of time *17*

Commencement of pay *17*

To what time paid *17*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *4 2/3 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Solomon Stewart

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. William Hoffer's Company,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the months of

*June July & Aug*, 1779

Date, *Nov 3*, 1779

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, *24* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, ..... Dol., ..... 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, ..... Dol., ..... 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, ..... Dol., ..... 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, ..... Dol., ..... 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } *24* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

*Solomon + Stuart*

Attest,

Remarks:

Page *26*

(545i)

*B. F. Watkins*

Copyist.

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Solomon Stewart*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. William Hoffer's Company,  
1st Virginia State Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June*, 17.

Commencement of pay *June*, 17.

To what time paid *June*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Colonel Carter

Pt.

{ Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1789.

Commencement of time July, 17

Commencement of pay July, 17

To what time paid July, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 11 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

C. C. C.

Copyist.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Solomon Steward*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. William Hoffer's Company,  
1st Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Solomon Stewart

Pvt.

{ Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

• Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Crosby

Copyist.



S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Solomon Stuart*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. William Hoffer's Company,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the months of

*Jan & Feb*, 1779.

Date, *May 1*, 1779.

Months, *2*

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, *13* Dollars, *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } *13* Dollars, *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

*Solomon Stuart*

Attest,

Remarks:

Page *8*

*Wilkins B. F.*

(545i)

Copyist.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Solomon Stuart

Pvt.

{ Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of March, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Crosby

*Solomon Stuart*

*Dr.* { Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779

Commencement of time *May*, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

To what time paid *May*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*S*

**1**

**Virginia  
State Regiment.**

*William Stuart*

*Pr-* { Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

S 1 1 *Hutchins*  
*Solomon Stewart*  
*Sol. Inf*

Appears in a

**Book**

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

By whom drawn

*Himself*

Time

*Sept 13*

, 1783.

Sum

*£ 16. 5. 2*

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

*82*

(547)

*J. W. Hillman*  
Copyist.

S

1

State Regt.

Solomon Stewart  
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Jonathan Cannon

Time

June 13, 1786

Sum

£ 54. S. 3 D. 0.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

86

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.



278  
Stewart Benjamin

1 Virginia State Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Stewart Benjamin

1279  
Stewart Benjamin

1 Virginia State Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stewart Benjamin

1280  
Stewart Mack

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stewart Mack

1281  
Stoakes. John

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stokes. John

1785  
Stokes, John

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.) *Private*

*Private* *Fifer*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33896539	26	37414883
2	6602	27	
3	6627	28	
4	6671	29	
5	6706	30	
6	6743	31	
7	6765	32	
8	6795	33	
9	6819	34	
10	6857	35	
11	6890	36	
12	6925	37	
13	7085	38	
14	35902569	39	
15	2610	40	
16	2631	41	
17	2649	42	
18	2664	43	
19	2687	44	
20	37412726	45	
21	2750	46	
22	2761	47	
23	2800	48	
24	3049	49	
25	3129	50	

x added 11-1-97. O.A.B.  
Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark. \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*John Stokes*

*Qui* { Captain Abner Crump's Company,  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Morgan*



*John Stokes*

*Pr* { Captain Abner Crump's Company,  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

*Morgan*  
Copied.

*John Stokes*

*Pri*, { Captain Abner Crump's Company,  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Sept 15 inclusive to Oct 1*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17

Commencement of pay ..... , 17

To what time paid ..... , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *16 days*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *34 1/2 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Morgan*

*John Stokes*

*Enl*, { Captain Abner Crump's Company,  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll .**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dra*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Morgan*  
Coptist

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*John Stokes*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Return**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Abner Crump's Company first Virginia  
State Regiment Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> George  
Gibson,

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Sept 8*, 1778.

Date of Inlistment,

17

Expiration of Service,

*March*, 1780.

Remarks:

*Sick Trenton*

Number of record:

6

(548d)

*S. J. Mee*

Copyist

*John Stokes*

*Priv.* { Captain Abner Crump's Company,  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Sick absent*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Morgan*  
Corrpt.

*John Stokes*

*Qui* { Captain Abner Crump's Company,  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 17*98*  
Commencement of time, 17  
Commencement of pay, 17  
To what time paid, 17  
Pay per month *2 1/3 dollars*  
Time of service *1 month*  
Whole time of service  
Subsistence  
Amount  
Amt. of pay and subsistence  
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick absent*

Remarks:

*Morgan*  
Compt.



*S*

**1**

**Virginia  
State Regiment.**

*John Stokes*

*3rd*

{ Captain Abner Crump's Company,  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Proctor*

Compt.

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*John Stokes*

*Tris* { Captain Abner Crump's Company,  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time ..... , 17

Commencement of pay ..... , 17

To what time paid ..... , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Morgan*  
Committee.

*John Stokes*

*Priv.* { Captain Abner Crump's Company,  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Morgan*

*John Stokes*

*Priv* { Captain Abner Crump's Company,  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *March*, 17*78*.  
Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*  
Time of service *1 month*  
Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_  
Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_  
Amount \_\_\_\_\_  
Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_  
Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Morgan*  
Corr. Sec.

*L* |

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*John Stokely*  
*Qui* {

Captain Abner Crump's Company,  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month,

of *Jan*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Morgan*  
Copied

*John Stokes*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Captain Abner Crump's Company in the  
Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col.  
George Gibson, for the extra pay allowed  
by Congress.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Feb*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

John Stokes

Appears with the rank of *Fifer* on a  
**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company,\*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the months of

*Sept Oct & Nov*, 1779

Date, , 17

Months, 3

Sum Paid P. Month, 17 Dollars, 30 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, 52 Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } 17 Dollars, 30 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } 52 Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

*John x Stokes*

Attest,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
John Lee's, Captain Thomas Meriwether's and Captain Thomas  
Armistead's Company.

Page

38

*B. P. Milkins*

545i)

Copyist.

John Stokes

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup> State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company,\*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the months of Dec 1779  
Jan Feb Mar + Apl, 1780.

Date, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Months, 5

Sum Paid P. Month, 16 Dollars, 0 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, 83 Dollars, 30 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol., \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol., \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol., \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol., \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

Attest, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Captain Thomas Meriwether's and Captain Thomas Armistead's Company.

S.

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

John Stoakes

Fifer, { Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co., 1st  
Virginia State Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month  $7\frac{1}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount  $17\frac{1}{3}$  Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitter

S.

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

John Stokes

Trifer,

{ Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co. in  
the 1st Virginia State Regiment,  
commanded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 17 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

S.

1.

Virginia  
State Regiment.

John Stokes

Priv

{ Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co. in  
the 1st Virginia State Regiment,  
commanded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Amount 11 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Moriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitter

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

John Stokes

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup> State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company,\*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the months of

*June July and Aug 1777.*  
Date, *Nov 20*, 1777.  
Months, *4*

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, *31* Dollars, *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol., \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol., \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol., \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol., \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } *31* Dollars, *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

*John + Stokes*

Attest,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Captain Thomas Meriwether's and Captain Thomas Armistead's Company.

Page *30 1/2* *B. J. McKinnis*



S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

John Stoakes

Priv., { Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co., 1st  
Virginia State Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 2 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 13 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Omit'd for Apl.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitter

S.

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

John Stokes

Pvt.

{ Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co. in  
the 1st Virginia State Regiment,  
commanded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

*John Stokes*

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company,\*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the months of

*March April and May, 1779*

Date, *Aug 9*, 1779

Months, *1*

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol., \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol., \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol., \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol., \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

*John + Stokes*

Attest, *Wm White*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
John Lee's, Captain Thomas Meriwether's and Captain Thomas  
Armistead's Company.

Page *20* *Wilkin B F*

*S*

**1**

**Virginia  
State Regiment.**

*John Stokes*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. Abner Crump's Company,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the months of

*Mch Apl & May, 1779*

Date, *July 19*, 1779

Months, *1*

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, ..... Dol., ..... 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, ..... Dol., ..... 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, ..... Dol., ..... 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, ..... Dol., ..... 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

*John x Stokes*

Attest, *Ab. Crump*

Remarks:

Page *19*

*Wilkins B. F*

*L*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*John Stokes*

*Gr* { Captain Abner Crump's Company,  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Morgan*

S.

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

John Stokes

Pls

{ Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co. in  
the 1st Virginia State Regiment,  
commanded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month  $6\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount  $6\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sittler



S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

John Stokes

Appears with the rank of *1st* on a

**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. Windsor Brown's Company,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the months of

*May June and July, 1780.*  
Date, , 17

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *16* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, *50* Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistence as P. Pay roll, } Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

Attest,

Remarks:

Page *54*

(545i)

*B. F. Watkins*

Copyist.

170  
Stone, Robert

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35894219	26
2	4272	27
3	4325	28
4	4337	29
5	4385	30
6	5156	31
7	4438	32
8	4482	33
9	4575	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Robert. Stone.

{ Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Sept. 15 to 30 both inclusive* 77.

Commencement of time ..... , 17

Commencement of pay ..... , 17

To what time paid ..... , 17

Pay per month *6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars.*

Time of service *16 days.*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *3  $\frac{40}{72}$  Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Gulager*

*S.*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Robert Stone.*

*Private* { Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(545)

*Gulager*

Copyist.

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Robert Stone*

*Private*

Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *62/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Cullager*

*S.*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Robt. Stone*

*Sergt.*

{ Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr.*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 Month.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *8 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*Gulager*



*S.*

**1**

**Virginia  
State Regiment.**

*Robt Stone*

*Supt.*, { Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8*.

Time of service *1 Month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 Dollars*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Gulager*

*D*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Robt Stone*

Appears with the rank of *Serjt.* on a  
**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Brown's Co. in the 1st Virginia State  
Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson,  
for the month's extra pay given by Congress.  
Taken agreeable to General Orders the 15th  
February.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Feby 15*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Gulager*

2

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Robert. Stone

Sgt., { Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Febry, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gulager

*D*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Robert Stone*

*Sergeant*, { Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the  
1st Regiment of the Troops of the  
State of Virginia commanded by  
Colonel George Gibson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Present*

Remarks:

*Gulager*

(545)

Copyist.

*S*

**1**

**Virginia  
State Regiment.**

*Robert Stone*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *4 <sup>38</sup>/<sub>72</sub> Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Discharged the 17. ult.*

Remarks:

*Gulager*

1284  
Stone, William

# 1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	33900254	26	33901466
2	0314	27	1504
3	0365	28	37413991
4	0423	29	4042
5	0461	30	4091
6	1564	31	4141
7	0513	32	4176
8	0555	33	4222
9	0592	34	4934
10	0638	35	39160376
11	0726	36	
12	0785	37	
13	0840	38	
14	0891	39	
15	0932	40	
16	0980	41	
17	1031	42	
18	1082	43	
19	1133	44	
20	1182	45	
21	1231	46	
22	1283	47	
23	1331	48	
24	1376	49	
25	1424	50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark. ....

See also.....



2

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

William Stone

Plt., { Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month 30 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

William Stone

Pr- { Capt. William Hoffer's Co. of State  
Troops from Virginia commanded  
by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept-14 to Sept-30, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 <sup>4</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 16 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 3 <sup>40</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars = £1<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub> Val currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. S. J.

Copyist.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

William Stone

P- { Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month 30 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

William Stone

Pvt., { Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 12 months 30 days

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Wm Stone

Pvt.

{ Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct- , 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*S*

**1**

**Virginia  
State Regiment.**

*William Stone*

*Pl-*, { Capt. William Hoffer's Company,  
1st Virginia State Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May, 1778*

Commencement of time

*, 17*

Commencement of pay

*, 17*

To what time paid

*, 17*

Pay per month

*6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Time of service

*1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Wm. Strie*

*Pr-*

{ Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

To what time paid *July*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick Absent*

Remarks:

*C. C. C.*

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*William Stone*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Absent*

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*William Stone*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August, 1778*

Commencement of time ..... , 17

Commencement of pay ..... , 17

To what time paid ..... , 17

Pay per month *6 7/8 dollars*

Time of service *3 months*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *20 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties *Deducted from 8 July*

Remarks : .....

*Ernest*  
Copyist.

*S*

**1**

**Virginia  
State Regiment.**

*Wm Stone*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Exerly*

*N*

**I**

**Virginia  
State Regiment.**

*William Hoffer*

*21*, { Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778

Commencement of time *6*, 17

Commencement of pay *6*, 17

To what time paid *6*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 43 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Crusty*

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

William Stone

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. William Hoffer's Company,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the months of

*March, April & May, 1778*

Date, *Aug 9, 1779*

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *20* Dollars, *90<sup>ths</sup>*

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, *20* Dollars, *90<sup>ths</sup>*

Due Dead, Dol., *90<sup>ths</sup>*

Due Deserted, Dol., *90<sup>ths</sup>*

Due Prisoners, Dol., *90<sup>ths</sup>*

Due Absentees, Dol., *90<sup>ths</sup>*

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *6* Dollars, *60* *90<sup>ths</sup>*

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } *26* Dollars, *90<sup>ths</sup>*

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

*William Stone*

Attest, *E. Triplett*

Remarks: *\* Payment to the S. on reverse side of  
this roll covers March, April & May 1779.*

Page *15* *William Stone*



S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

William Stone

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. William Hoffer's Company,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the months of

Date, *Dec*, 1778  
*Mch 12*, 1779

Months, 1

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, *x* Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, *x* Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, *x* Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, *x* Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, *x* Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

William Stone

Attest,

Remarks:

Page 1

Wilkins B. F.

*Wm. New*

*Pr.* { Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Wm Stone

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of The men in Cap' William Hoffer's Company  
in the 1 V S Regiment Commanded by Colo.  
George Gibson—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Sept 8, 1778.

Date of Inlistment,

1 March, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

Scottell

(548d)

Copyist

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

William Stone

Pvt.

{ Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. 24

William Stone

Pvt., { Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Month 30 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

**Virginia  
State Regiment.**

**I**

*Wm. Hoffer*

{ Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 22 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

*Lucy*  
Copyist.



*S*

**1**

**Virginia  
State Regiment.**

*Wm Stone*

*Co. H*

{ Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*C. S. S.*  
Copyist.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

W<sup>m</sup> Stone

Pt-

{ Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Cresh

Copyist.

*William Storie*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. William Hoffer's Company,  
1st Virginia State Regiment.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time *June*, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid *June*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W*

*Copyist.*

*William Storie*

*Plt.* { Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *12 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*William Hoffer*

*1st*, { Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August, 1779*Commencement of time *1st*, 17Commencement of pay *1st*, 17To what time paid *1st*, 17Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup> 3 dollars*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *4<sup>2</sup> 3 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11<sup>4</sup> 3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment,

*Wm Stone*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. William Hoffer's Company,  
1st Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Henry*



*William Stone*

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup> State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. William Hoffer's Company,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the months of

*June July and Aug*, 1779.

Date, *Nov 3*, 1779.

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, *24* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, ..... Dol., ..... 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, ..... Dol., ..... 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, ..... Dol., ..... 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, ..... Dol., ..... 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } *24* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

*William + Stone*

Attest, .....

Remarks: .....

Page *26* ..... *J. F. Wilkins*

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

William Stone

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. William Hoffer's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of

Date, Jan & Feb, 1779.

Months, May 1<sup>st</sup>, 1779.

Sum Paid P. Month, 6 Dollars, 60 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, 13 Dollars, 30 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } 6 Dollars, 60 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } 7<sup>00</sup> Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively, 7<sup>00</sup>

Attest,

Remarks:

Page 8 Wilkins J. F.

(545i)

Copyist.

S 1

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Wm Stone

Plt, { Capt. William Hoffer's Company,  
1st Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. C. C. C.  
Copies

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

William Stone

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. William Hoffer's Company,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the months of

*Sep Oct + Nov*, 1779.

Date, *Dec 21*, 1779.

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *16* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, *50* Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } *50* Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

*William Stone*

Attest,

Remarks:

Page *34*

*B. G. Wilkins*

(545i)

Copyist.

2

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

William Stone

Appears with the rank of Pol on a

**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. William Hoffer's Company,

**( Revolutionary War. )**

for the months of Dec 1779

Jan Feb Mch & Apr, 1780

Date, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Months, 1 1/4

Sum Paid P. Month, 16 Dollars, 60 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, 17 Dollars, 20 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol., \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol., \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol., \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol., \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively, \_\_\_\_\_

Attest, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Page 43 1/2 B. McKinnis

*William Hoffer*

*Capt.* { Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 1/2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



*William Stone*

*Pvt.* { Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct*, 17*79*

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence *2 months 10 dollars*

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*H. m. Stone*

*R/-* { Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 73 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 73 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Wm Stone

Pvt.

{ Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

8

William Stone  
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Mr Pollard

Time

June 27

1783

Sum

£ 55. 5. 11 D. 1.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

82

(547)

J. H. McKinnon  
Copyist.

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*William Stone*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. William Hoffer's Company of the 1st  
Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col.  
George Gibson, for the extra month's pay  
allowed by Congress.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Strickling Edward

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stricklin Edward



286  
Stricklen Edward

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stricklin Edward

128  
Strickler Edward

1 Virginia State Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stricklin Edward

1280  
*Stricklin, Edward*

**1 Virginia State Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	33893250	26	33896400
2	53121	27	6425
3	5373	28	6449
4	5434	29	6471
5	5495	30	37407609
6	5553	31	12503
7	5616	32	4668
8	5677	33	4704
9	5719	34	4733
10	5776	35	4758
11	5831	36	4782
12	5877	37	4806
13	5970	38	
14	6010	39	
15	6043	40	
16	6077	41	
17	6101	42	
18	6130	43	
19	6158	44	
20	6190	45	
21	6220	46	
22	6252	47	
23	6281	48	
24	6345	49	
25	6376	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Edw d Strigling

Privt, { Capt John Camp's Company in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Confined

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Edward Stricklin

Pvt, { Capt. John Camp's Company in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

Tolman



*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Edw<sup>d</sup> Strickler*

*Plt.*

{ Capt John Camp's Company in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of *taken to the 1 Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec 22*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Copy'd*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.



S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Edward Strigling

(Capt. John Camp's Company in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dolls & 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

(545)

Thomas

Copist.

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Edward Stricklin*

*Plt-*

{ Capt John Camp's Company in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of *taken to the 12. Nov 1777*

Roll dated

*Nov 13, 1777*

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment ..... *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *confirmed*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

*Crosby*  
Copyist

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Edward Strickler

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Camp's Company in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1 to 30, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

Tolson

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Edward Strickland

Private, { Capt. John Camp's Company in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Sept 14 to 30 incl, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 643 dollars

Time of service 16 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 3  $\frac{40}{72}$  dollars  $\frac{5}{2}$  Valbury

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

T. L. Luman

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Edw. Stricklin*

*Priv.*

{ Capt John Camp's Company in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *taken to the 12 Oct.* 1777.

Roll dated

*Oct 13 1777*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *March 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Company Present*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Edward Stricklin

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
Roll

of Capt<sup>n</sup> Jacob Valentine's Company\* in the 1<sup>st</sup>  
Virg<sup>a</sup> State Reg<sup>t</sup> Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Geo Gib-  
son made out Agreeable to Gen<sup>l</sup> Orders Sept<sup>r</sup>  
8<sup>th</sup> 1778—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 1778.

When Inlisted, March 1, 1777.

When free, March, 1780.

Remarks: Present

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's  
Company.

(555)

Storme

Copyist.



S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Edward Streakling

Pvt., { Capt. Jacob Valentine's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

Tolson

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Edward Streakling*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup> State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Jacob Valentine's Company,\*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the months of

*Dec*, 1778

Date, *Term*, 17

Months, *Term*

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively, *Edward*

*Streakling*

Attest,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

Page *4 1/2* *Wilkins B.F.*

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Edward Stricklen

Pvt., { Capt. Jacob Valentine's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

T. L. Luman

Edward Strickling

-----, { Capt. Jacob Valentine's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Pay Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time -----, 17-----.

Commencement of pay -----, 17-----.

To what time paid -----, 17-----.

Pay per month -----

Time of service -----

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount of Pay 6 2/3 dollrs

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

S | 1 | Virginia  
State Regiment.

Edward Stricklin

Pvt., { Capt. Jacob Valentine's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 178

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 13 1/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Omitted in June P

Roll Absent sick

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John  
Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Com-  
pany.

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Edward Stricklin*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Jacob Valentine's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Com-  
pany.

*T. L. Luman*



S | 1 | **Virginia**  
**State Regiment.**

Edw'd Stricklin

Pvt.; { Capt. Jacob Valentine's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick Absent

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

Tolson

Edward Stricklin

Priv., { Capt. Jacob Valentine's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Com-  
pany.

S-

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Edward Stricklin

Pot

{ Capt. Jacob Valentine's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 13 1/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Omitted the Pay Rolls of March  
last being struck off the Muster Rolls

Remarks: agreeable to orders

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John  
Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Com-  
pany.

Tolson

*S* | **1** | **Virginia**  
**State Regiment.**

*Edward Stricklin*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Jacob Valentine's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*8*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

*Tolson*

*S*

**1**

**Virginia  
State Regiment.**

*Edw<sup>d</sup> Stricklin*

{ Capt John Camp's Company in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*, 17*78*

Roll dated

*Mar 3*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Mar 1*, 17*77*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

*S*

**1**

**Virginia  
State Regiment.**

*Edward Stricklin*

*Put.*, { Capt. John Camp's Company in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778 .

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....*1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....*6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

*Tolson*

(545)

Copyist.



S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment

*Edward Stricklin*

{ Capt John Camp's Company in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Jan., 1778*

*Feb 14 1778*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_ *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Sick Abst*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Edward Strickler

Pvt., { Capt. John Camp's Company in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick Absent

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

Tolman

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Edward Stricklin

Priv., { Capt. Jacob Valentine's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John  
Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Com-  
pany.

Tolson

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Edward Stricklin

Pvt., { Capt. Jacob Valentine's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

Tolson

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Edward Streakling*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup> State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Jacob Valentine's Company,\*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the months of

Date, *Jan + Feb, 1779*  
*May 1, 1779*

Months, *2*

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, *13* Dollars, *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *6* Dollars, *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } *13* Dollars, *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

*Edward Streakling*

Attest,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

Page *12 1/2*

*Wilkins B. F.*

(545i)

Copyist.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Edward Stricklen

Pvt.

{ Capt. Jacob Valentine's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John  
Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Com-  
pany.

T. Stricklen



S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Edward Streakling

Appears with the rank of Pot on a

**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. Jacob Valentine's Company,\*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the months of

Mch Apl & May, 1779.

Date, Nov 16, 17

Months, 1

Sum Paid P. Month, 6 Dollars, 60 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, 6 Dollars, 60 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } 6 Dollars, 60 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } 6 Dollars, 60 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

Edward X Streakling

Attest,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's  
Company.

Page 19 1/2 Melkins B.F.

(545i)

Copyist.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Edward Stricklen

Pvt.

{ Capt. Jacob Valentine's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John  
Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Com-  
pany.

Tolson

(545)

Copyist.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Edward Stricklen

Pvt. { Capt. Angus Rucker's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John  
Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Com-  
pany.

Tolson

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Edward Stricklen

Pvt.

{ Capt. Angus Rucker's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 20 dollars

Time of service 3 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 2/3 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 24 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Omitted in the Pay Rolls  
of March & April last being

Remarks: Mustered Sick Absent

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John  
Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Com-  
pany.

Tolson

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Edward Streakling*

Appears with the rank of *Sut* on a

**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup> State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Late Valentine's, now Rucker's, Company,\*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the months of

*June July<sup>24</sup> Aug*, 1779.

Date, *June 1*, 1780.

Months, *5*

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, *38* Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } *38* Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

*Edward + Streakling*

Attest,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

Page *30* *J. F. Watkins*

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Edward Stricklen

Pvt. { Capt. Angus Rucker's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John  
Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Com-  
pany.

Tolson



S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Edward Stricklen

Pvt.

{ Capt. Angus Rucker's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Pvt., 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John  
Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Com-  
pany.

Tolson

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Edward Streakling

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. Angus Rucker's Company,\*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the months of

*Sept Oct & Nov*, 1779.

Date, *Jan*, 1780.

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *16* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, *50* Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

Attest,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's  
Company.

Page *41*

*B. McKinnis*

(545i)

Copyist.

Q

Va  
State Regt.

Edw<sup>d</sup> Stricklen  
1<sup>st</sup> Virga State

Appears on a

**Return**

of (return torn) Reenlisted in Gen<sup>l</sup> Muhlenberg's  
Brigade from the 2 (return torn) of F(return  
torn) the 15<sup>th</sup> of March 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Bounty,

150 Dollars

Remarks:

Number of records:

25

(548d)

J. P. Collins

Copyist.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Edward Streakling

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. Angus Rucker's Company,\*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of Dec 79 Jan  
Feb Mch and Apr, 1780.

Date, , 17

Months, 5

Sum Paid P. Month, 16 Dollars, 60 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, 83 Dollars, 30 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub- }  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is }  
Received, } Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

Attest,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's  
Company.

Page 50 1/2 G. F. Watkins

(545i)

Copyist.

18287  
Strickling Edward

1 Virginia State Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stricklin Edward

290  
Strickling Edward

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Strickling Edward



1291  
*Strong, William*

**1 Virginia State Regiment.**

**( Revolutionary War. )**

*Corporal*      *Corporal*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	35903843	26	35904755
2	3800	27	4789
3	3858	28	4853
4	3932	29	4885
5	3977	30	4919
6	4018	31	4952
7	4059	32	4985
8	4102	33	5018
9	4143	34	5051
10	4184	35	5084
11	4227	36	5118
12	4263	37	5148
13	4297	38	5183
14	4339	39	5216
15	4371	40	37414257
16	4403	41	4290
17	4438	42	4325
18	4472	43	4359
19	4509	44	4391
20	4546	45	4424
21	4581	46	5111
22	4617	47	5116
23	4652	48	
24	4688	49	
25	4722	50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

*S.*

*William Strong*

*Corpl.* { Capt. John Nicholas' Company of  
the 1st Virginia State Reg't com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mustered to Nov 12, 1777.*

Roll dated

*Nov 13, 1777.*

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

*J. D. Knapp*  
Copyist.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

William Strong

Capt. John Nicholas' Company of  
the 1st Virginia State Reg't com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Mustered & Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 22, 1777.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John  
Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

(548)

J. D. Knapp  
Copyist.

*J*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Wm Strong*

*Corl* } Capt. John Nicholas' Company of  
the 1st Regiment of Virginia State  
Troops.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Mustered to Oct 12*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 12*, 1777.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Sick Lancaster*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

*W D Knapp*

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Wm Strong*

*Corp*, { Capt. John Nicholas Company of  
the 1st Virginia State Reg't com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated

*Jan 1*, 17 *78*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John  
Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

(543)

*Morgan*

Copyist.



S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

William Strong

Capt

{ Captain John Nicholas' Co. in the  
1st Reg't Virginia State Troops  
commanded by Col. George Gibson.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Sept 15 to 30 both incl., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 16 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 3 6 1/2 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

James M.  
Copyist.



S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

William Strong

Corp

{ Captain John Nicholas' Co. in Col.  
George Gibson's Regiment.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 30 days.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount 7 1/3 dollars - £ 2 - 4 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

John H. Holt

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Wm Strong*

*Corp*, { Captain John Nicholas' Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't.\*  
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 dolls. & 2-4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

*J. Patterson*

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

William Strong

Capt

{ Captain John Nicholas' Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount 7 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Fuller

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Will<sup>m</sup> Strong*

Appears with the rank of *Corp* on a  
Pay Roll

of Capt. John Nicholas' Co., Col. George Gibson's  
Reg't of Virginia State Troops for the extra  
month's pay given by Congress. None in-  
cluded but what were here or come in since the  
29 of December, 1777.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Feb 18*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *7 1/3 doll.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
John Nicholas' and Captain John H. Holt's Company.

*John H. Holt*

(545i)

Copyist.

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*William Strong*  
*Corp*, { Capt. John Nicholas' Company of  
the 1st Virginia State Regt com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mustered to Feb 1*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

*Feb. 14*, 17*78*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

(548)

*Morgan*  
Copyist.

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Wm Strong*

*Capt*

{ Captain John Nicholas' Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *31 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

*J. Patterson*



*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*William Strong*

*Co.*

{ Capt. John Nicholas' Company of  
the 1st Virginia State Reg't com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*March*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

*April 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*on board*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

(548)

*Morgan*  
Copyist.

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Jm Strong*

{ Capt. John Nicholas' Company of  
the 1st Virginia State Reg't com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mustered to May 1*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

*May 4*, 17

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

(548)

*Morgan*

Copyist.

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*William Strong*

*corp*, { Capt. John Nicholas' Company of  
the 1st Virginia State Reg't com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mustered to March 1*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

*March 5*, 17 *78*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

*Morgan*  
Copyist.

*L*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Wm Stearns*

*Comp*, { Capt. John Nicholas' Co. in the 1st  
Virginia State Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Valley Forge*  
*June 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3y* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

*Morgan*  
Copyist.

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*William Strong*  
*Capt.*, { Captain John Nicholas' Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*  
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 doll*

Time of service *30 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

*John H. Holt*

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Wm Strong*

*Co.* { Capt. John Nicholas' Co, in the 1st  
Virginia State Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of

Roll dated

*July*, 17 *78*.  
*White Plains*  
*July 4*, 17 *78*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 y.*.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

(548)

*Morgan*

Copyist.



*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Wm Strong*

*Corp*

{ Captain John Nicholas' Co. of the  
1st Regiment of Virginia State  
Troops.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

*Tallerson*

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*William Strong*

*Corp.*

{ Captain John Nicholas Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

*J. H. Holt*

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*William Strong*

*Comp*, { Capt. John Nicholas' Co. in the 1st  
Virginia State Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*June*, 17*98*.

*Brimswick*

*July 5*, 17*98*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

*Morgan*

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Wm Strong*

*Corps*

{ Capt. John Nicholas' Co. in the 1st  
Virginia State Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Aug. 17 78.*  
*Camp White Plains*  
*Sept 1, 17 78.*

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment..... *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

*Morgan*

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Mr. Strong*

*Capt.*

{ Captain John Nicholas' Co. of the  
1st Regiment of Virginia State  
Troops.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

*1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*7 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

*J. H. Holt*

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Wm Strong*  
*Corp*, {

Capt. John Nicholas' Company of  
the 1st Virginia State Reg't com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Sept*, 17*78*.  
*West Point*  
*Oct 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John  
Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

(543)

*Morgan*  
Copyist



*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Wm Strong*

Appears with the rank of *Co Pl* on a

List

of Cap. John Nicholas' Company in the 1<sup>st</sup> Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Gibson  
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Sept 9*, 1778.

Term of Inlistment, *3<sup>rd</sup> Jan*, 1777.

Remarks:

*On com<sup>d</sup>*

Number of record:

13

(545m)

*Scott*

Copyist

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Wm Strong

Corp,

{ Capt. John Holt's Company in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John  
Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Patterson

Copied.

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Wm Strong*

*Comp,* { Captain John Nicholas' Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

*J. H. Holt*

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Will<sup>m</sup> Strong

Corp., { Captain John H. Holt's Company,  
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

*[Signature]*

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

William Strong

Appears with the rank of Corp on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. John H. Holt's Company,\*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of

Dec, 1778.

Date, Mch 12, 1779.

Months,

Sum Paid P. Month, 7 Dollars, 30 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, 7 Dollars, 30 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } 7 Dollars, 30 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } 7 Dollars, 30 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

William torn

Attest,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
John Nicholas' and Captain John H. Holt's Company.

Page

7

Wilkins B. F.

545i)

Copyist.

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*William Strong*

*Corp.*

{ Captain John Nicholas' Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

*Fallman*



S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

William Strong

Corp,

{ Captain John Nicholas Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

J. L. Latham

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*William Strong*

*Cap*

{ Captain John Nicholas' Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *28 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

*Gibson*

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*William Strong*

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. John H. Holt's Company,\*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the months of *Decr '79 Jan.*  
*Feb. Mch. and Apl.*, 1780.

Date, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Months, / \_\_\_\_\_

Sum Paid P. Month, *17* Dollars, *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, *17* Dollars, *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol., \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol., \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol., \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol., \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively, \_\_\_\_\_

Attest, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
John Nicholas' and Captain John H. Holt's Company.

Page *49*

(545i)

*T. B. Watkins*

Copyist.

*D*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*John Strong*

*Corp.*

{ Captain John H. Holt's Company,  
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

*J. H. Holt*

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*William Strong*

*Corp*, { Captain John H. Holt's Company,  
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John  
Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

*J. H. Holt*

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Wm Strong*

*Capt*

{ Captain John H. Holt's Company,  
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John  
Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

*Jatterson*



8

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.*William Strong*Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. John H. Holt's Company,\*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the months of

*Jan + Feb*, 1779.

Date, , 17

Months, 2

Sum Paid P. Month, 7 Dollars, 30 90<sup>ths</sup>Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, 14 Dollars, 60 90<sup>ths</sup>Due Dead, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>Due Deserted, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>Due Prisoners, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>Due Absentees, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } 7 Dollars, 30 90<sup>ths</sup>Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } 14 Dollars, 60 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

*William Strong*

Attest,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
John Nicholas' and Captain John H. Holt's Company.

Page

*24 1/2*

545i)

*Paul Wilkins*

Copyist.

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Wm Strong*

*Capt*, { Captain John H. Holt's Company,  
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

*J. Allen*

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

William Strong

Corp

{ Captain John H. Holt's Company,  
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, for the month

of Mch, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

*J. H. Holt*

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

William Strong

Corp, { Captain John H. Holt's Company,  
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 1/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

J. H. Holt

*S***1****Virginia  
State Regiment.***William Strong*Appears with the rank of *Corple* on a**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. John H. Holt's Company,\*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the months of

*March Apl & May*, 17 79 .Date, *Term*, 17 .Months, *3*Sum Paid P. Month, *7* Dollars, *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, *22* Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>Due Dead, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>Due Deserted, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>Due Prisoners, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>Due Absentees, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *7* Dollars, *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } *22* Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

*William Strong*

Attest,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
John Nicholas' and Captain John H. Holt's Company.

Page *2 1/2* *W. Wilkins*

545i)

Copyist.

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*William Strong*

*Capt.*, { Captain John H. Holt's Company,  
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7<sup>30</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *4<sup>60</sup> Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *12 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

*J. Atkinson*



*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*William Strong*

*Capt.*, { Captain John H. Holt's Company,  
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

*Patterson*

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

William Strong

Cop

{ Captain John H. Holt's Company,  
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence 10

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

J. Allerton

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*William Strong*

Appears with the rank of *Corp* on a

**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>t</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. John H. Holt's Company,\*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the months of

*June July and Aug*, 1779.  
Date, *Nov 4*, 1779.

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *7* Dollars, *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, *26* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, ..... Dol., ..... 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, ..... Dol., ..... 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, ..... Dol., ..... 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, ..... Dol., ..... 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub- } *7* Dollars, *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>  
sistance as P. Pay roll, }

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is } *26* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>  
Received, }

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

*William Strong*

Attest,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
John Nicholas' and Captain John H. Holt's Company.

Page *31 1/2* *T. J. Watkins*

(545i)

Copyist.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

William Strong

Appears with the rank of Corp on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. John H. Holt's Company,\*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of

Sept. Oct and Nov, 1779.

Date,

Jan 6, 1780.

Months, 3

Sum Paid P. Month, 17 Dollars, 30 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, 52 Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } 17 Dollars, 30 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } 52 Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

Wm Strong

Attest,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
John Nicholas' and Captain John H. Holt's Company.

Page 39 1/2

P. J. Williams

545i)

Copyist.

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*William Strong*  
*Corp*, { Captain John H. Holt's Company,  
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

*Patterson*

S

4  
14.

State Regt.

William Strong.  
Corpl. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn *Pro<sup>l</sup> Apelin*

Time *Sept 25*, 1783.

Sum *E 55. 8. 3. D. 7*

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 82

(547)

*J. W. Wilkinson*  
Copyist.



1292  
Stroud James

1 Virginia State Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stroud James

1772  
Stroud, James

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Stroud, James

1293  
Steward Benjamin

1 Virginia State Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stewart Benjamin

1294  
Steward Mack

1 Virginia State Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stewart Mack

1292  
Steward Solomon

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stewart Solomon



1296  
Stewart Benjamin

1 Virginia State Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stewart Benjamin



1276 a  
Stuart, Benjamin

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Stewart, Benjamin

<sup>1247</sup>  
Stewart. Mack

1 Virginia State Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stewart. Mack

1298.  
Stewart Solomon

1 Virginia State Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stewart Solomon

1299  
Stubblefield, Peter  
1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35845791	26
2	5253	27
3	5375	28
4	5314	29
5	5436	30
6	5497	31
7	5558	32
8	5619	33
9	5680	34
10	5737	35
11	5795	36
12	6474	37
13	5841	38
14	5887	39
15	5922	40
16	5955	41
17	5986	42
18	6018	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers 0.

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Peter Stubblefield*

*Lt.*, { Capt John Camp's Company in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Jan*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

\* Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Present*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

*C. G. G.*



S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Peter Stubblefield

1 Lt., { Capt. John Camp's Company in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 27 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

Tolson



*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Peter Stockblefield*

*1 Lt.*, { Capt John Camp's Company in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *taken to the* *1 Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec 22*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

*Peter Stubblefield*

*1st Lt.*, { Capt. John Camp's Company in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *27 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *27 dollars & 8 <sup>s</sup>/<sub>2</sub>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Com-  
pany.

*Tolson*  
(545) Copyist.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Peter Stubblefield

1 Lt., { Capt. John Camp's Company in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1 to 30, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 27 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Kucker's Company.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Peter Stubblefield

1 Lt.

{ Capt John Camp's Company in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of taken to the 12 Nov, 1777

Roll dated

Nov 13 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

Camp

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Peter Stubblefield

1<sup>st</sup> Lt., { Capt. John Camp's Company in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Sept 14 to 30 incl, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service 16 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 14  $\frac{29}{12}$  dollars & 4 <sup>s</sup> 6 <sup>d</sup> 5 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> currey

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

Tolson

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Peter Stubblefield*

*1 Lt.*, { Capt John Camp's Company in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *taken to the 12 Oct.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

*Oct 13 1777*

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

*Copyist*



S | 1 | Virginia  
State Regiment.

Peter Stubblefield

Lieut. (Capt. Jacob Valentine's Co, in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month 26 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 12 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 4 dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 14 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Reigned 12 June '78

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John  
Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Com-  
pany.

T. L. ...

Peter Stubblefield

Private { Capt. Jacob Valentine's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 27 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Peter Stubblefield

Lt., { Capt. John Camp's Company in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

Therian

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Peter Stubblefield*

*Absent*

{ Capt. Jacob Valentine's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *27 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John  
Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Com-  
pany.

*T. L. Luman*

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Peter Stubblefield

Lt

{ Capt. John Camp's Company in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 27 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

T. L. Luman

(545)

Copyist.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Peter Stubblefield

1 Lt, { Capt John Camp's Company in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778

Roll dated

Apr 3, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on further Virginia

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

(548)

Crosby

Copyist



*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Pvt Stubblefield*

{ Capt John Camp's Company in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*, 1778

Roll dated

*Mar 8* 17

Appointed ..... 17 ..

Commissioned ..... 17 ..

Enlisted ..... 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *on furlow*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

*Copy*

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Peter Stubblefield

Appears with the rank of 1 Lt on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. John Camp's Co. for the month's extra  
pay allowed by Congress taken agreeable to  
General Orders of the 15th February, 1778.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated not dated, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 27 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's  
Company.

(545i)

Tolson

Copyist.

*S*

**1**

**Virginia  
State Regiment.**

*Peter Stubblefield*

*1 Lt.*

{ Capt John Camp's Company in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan.*, 1778

Roll dated

*Feb 14*, 1778

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

*Long*

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Peter Stubblefield  
1 Lt, { Capt. John Camp's Company in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 27 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties on furlow

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

Tolman

<sup>1200</sup>  
Stubblefield, Peter

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stubblefield, Peter

130/  
Sullivan James

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sullivan James



*1807*  
*Sullivan, Craven*

**1 Virginia State Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Sullivan, Craven*

1302  
Sullivan, James

1 Virginia State Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sullivan, James

1303  
Sullivan, Craven

# 1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35899159	26	37413931
2	9213	27	3775
3	9268	28	3813
4	9322	29	3842
5	9371	30	3888
6	9459	31	5072
7	9416	32	39164571
8	9503	33	
9	9552	34	
10	9591	35	
11	9628	36	
12	9665	37	
13	9822	38	
14	9856	39	
15	9885	40	
16	9928	41	
17	9966	42	
18	359000021	43	
19	0038	44	
20	0059	45	
21	0100	46	
22	0135	47	
23	0171	48	
24	0209	49	
25	37413698	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark.

See also

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Cravin Sullivan*  
*Pvt.*, { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. of the  
1st Reg't of Virginia State Troops  
commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *November, 1777.*

Commencement of time ..... , 17

Commencement of pay ..... , 17

To what time paid ..... , 17

Pay per month ..... *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*King*  
Copied.

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Thomas Sullivan*

*Cpt.*, { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. of the  
1st Reg't of Virginia State Troops  
commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1777.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Thos Sullivan*  
Copyist.



*Chas Sullivan*  
*Cor.*, { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *from Sept. 1st to Oct. 1, 1777.*

Commencement of time ..... , 17  
Commencement of pay ..... , 17  
To what time paid ..... , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *16 days*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence  
Amount *340/72 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*King*  
Copyist.



*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Craven Sullivan*  
*Pr*, { Captain Thomas Hamilton's Co.,  
1st Virginia State Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
**Company Pay Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of *October, 17 77*

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Pring*

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Craven Sullivan

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Company,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the months of

*Dec*, 1778.

Date, *Mich 12*, 1779.

Months, *7*

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, *46* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, ..... Dol., ..... 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, ..... Dol., ..... 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, ..... Dol., ..... 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, ..... Dol., ..... 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub- } *torn* Dollars, ..... 90<sup>ths</sup>  
sistance as P. Pay roll, }

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is } *46* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>  
Received, }

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively, *Craven*

*Sullivan*

Attest, .....

Remarks: .....

Page *3* .....

(545i)

*Wilkins B. F.*

Copyist.

*S* | **1** | **Virginia**  
**State Regiment.**

*Craven Sullivan*

*Pr*, { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *7 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *46 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Committed June, July, Aug.*  
*Sept, Oct. Nov. 1778*

*Thur*

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Craven Sullivan*

*Pl*, { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick-absent*

*Ching*

*Graven Sullivan*  
*Pvt.*, { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 17 *78*  
Commencement of time, 17  
Commencement of pay, 17  
To what time paid, 17  
Pay per month *6 3/4 Dollars*  
Time of service *1 month*  
Whole time of service  
Subsistence  
Amount *6 3/4 Dollars*  
Amt. of pay and subsistence  
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick - absent*

*[Signature]*  
Copyist.

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Craven Sullivan*

*Pr*, { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Shug*



*Chas Sullivan*  
*Pr.*, { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Chas Sullivan*  
Copyist.

*Craven Sullivan*  
*Pr*, { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*King*

*Craven Sullivan*

*Ct.* { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_.

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

*[Signature]*  
Capt.

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Chas Sullivan*

*Pr*, { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*King*

*Cravin Sullivan*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a  
**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. of the 1st Reg't  
of Virginia State Troops, commanded by Col.  
George Gibson, for the extra month's pay  
allowed by Congress.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Feb 16*, 177*7*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *64 3/4 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*[Signature]*

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Cravin Sullivan

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Company,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the months of: *Dec 1779*

*Jan Feb Mch & Apr*, 1780

Date, *Aug 14*, 1780

Months, *1<sup>10</sup>*

Sum Paid P. Month, *16* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, *22* Dollars, *15* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, ..... Dol., ..... 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, ..... Dol., ..... 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, ..... Dol., ..... 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, ..... Dol., ..... 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } ..... Dollars, ..... 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } *22* Dollars, *15* 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

*Cravin Sullivan No 15*

Attest,

Remarks:

Page.....*47*.....

*B. A. McKim*

(545i)

Copyist.



S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Craven Sullivan

Pvt.

{ Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Philadelphia

Dec 17, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Mch 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Atkinson

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Craven Sullivan

Appears with the rank of *Pol* on a

**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Company,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the months of

*Sept. Oct & Nov, 1779.*

Date, , 17

Months, 3

Sum Paid P. Month, 16 Dollars, 60 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, 50 Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } 50 Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

Craven Sullivan

Attest,

Remarks:

Page 37

(545i)

Copyist.

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Craven Sullivan*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month *62 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *16 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(545)

*Shing*

Copyist.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Craven Sullivan*

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Company,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the months of

*June July & Aug, 1779.*  
Date, *Dec 1*, 1779.

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, *24* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, ..... Dol., ..... 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, ..... Dol., ..... 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, ..... Dol., ..... 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, ..... Dol., ..... 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub- } ..... Dollars, ..... 90<sup>ths</sup>  
sistance as P. Pay roll, }

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is } *24* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>  
Received, }

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

*Craven Sullivan*

Attest, .....

Remarks: .....

Page

*29*

*J. F. Wilkins*

(545i)

Copyist.

*Craven Sullivan*

*Pvt.* { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence *10*

Amount *16<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*King*  
Copyist.

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Cavan Sullivan*

*Pr*, { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

To what time paid *July*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Aug*



*Craven Sullivan*

*Pvt*, { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Augt*, 17*79*.  
Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*  
Time of service *1 month*  
Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_  
Subsistence *4 2/3 Dollars*  
Amount *11 1/3 Dollars*  
Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_  
Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*[Signature]*  
Copyist.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Craven Sullivan

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Company,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the months of

*Mch Apl & May*, 1779

Date, *from*, 17

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, *20* Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } *20* Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

*Craven Sullivan*

Attest,

Remarks:

Page

*182*

*Wilkins B. F*

.545i)

Copyist.

*Eraven Sullivan*

*Ch*, { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *71*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*[Signature]*  
Copyist.

*Craven Sullivan*  
*Pvt.* { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *April*, 17 *79*.  
Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.  
Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.  
To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.  
Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*  
Time of service *1 month*  
Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_  
Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_  
Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*  
Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_  
Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Living*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Copyist.

*Graven Sullivan*

*Priv*, { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Thuy*

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Craven Sullivan

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a

**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Company,

**( Revolutionary War, )**

for the months of

*Jan<sup>rs</sup> Feb*, 1779.

Date, *May 1*, 1779.

Months, *2*

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, *13* Dollars, *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *6* Dollars, *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } *13* Dollars, *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

*Craven Sullivan*

Attest,

Remarks:

Page *11* *Walking B. F.*



*S* | **1** | **Virginia  
State Regiment.**

*Eraven Sullivan*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... 17 ..

To what time paid ..... 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Thur*  
Copyist.

*S*

**1**

**Virginia  
State Regiment.**

*Eraven Sullivan*

*Pt*, { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month ..... *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service ..... *1 month*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*King*  
Copyist.

*Craven Sullivan*  
*Pr*, { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Feb'y*, 1779  
Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*  
Time of service *1 month*  
Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_  
Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_  
Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*  
Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_  
Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*King*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Copyist.

S

|

1

Va. State Reg.

Craven Sullivan  
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Mr Strother

Time

June 25

, 1783.

Sum

£ 57. 5. 11

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

82

(547)

J. W. McKimmon  
Copyist.

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Craven Sullivan*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

List

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas Hamilton's Company of the first  
Virg<sup>a</sup> State Regiment Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Geo  
Gibson

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

REMARK: The Above Mention'd Non Com-  
mission'd Off<sup>r</sup> & Soldiers were Inlisted for three  
years each, Commencing 1<sup>st</sup> March 1777—Tho<sup>s</sup>  
Hamilton Cap<sup>t</sup>.

Remarks:

*Sick at the Yellow  
Springs*

Number of record:

11

(545m)

*S. S. S. S. S.*

Copyist

1304  
Sullivan, James  
1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35901676	26
2	1623	27
3	1734	28
4	1792	29
5	1850	30
6	1908	31
7	1965	32
8	2032	33
9	2110	34
10	2138	35
11	2198	36
12	2235	37
13	2267	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*James Sullivan**Priv.*, { Capt John Lee's Company in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\***(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Jan.*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *March 1*, 1777.Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

*Tolson*

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

James Sullivan

Priv

{ Capt John Lee's Company in the  
Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Doll.<sup>s</sup>

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Doll.<sup>s</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sittler

James Sullivan  
Pvt., { Capt John Lee's Company in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 22, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted March, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: Sick

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Tolman

S.

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Jas Sullivan

Pvt

{ Capt John Lee's Company in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 30 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

S.

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

James Sullivan

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Lee's Co. of Grenadiers  
in the 1st Virginia State Regiment  
commanded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Doll.<sup>s</sup>

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

S.

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

James Sullivan

Pvt.

{ Capt John Lee's Company in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *from Sept. 15 to 30 both inclusive, 1777*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay....., 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month..... *6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars*

Time of service..... *16 days*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *3  $\frac{40}{72}$  dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler



*James Sullivan*

*Privat*, { Capt John Lee's Company in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

*of Taken Oct 12*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Oct 13*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick at Frederick  
Town Md*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

*Tolson*

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

James Sullivan

Pvt., { Capt John Lee's Company in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Taken to Dec 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

(543)

Sullivan

Copyist

S.

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

James

Sulavin

Pvt

{ Capt John Lee's Company in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1778.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*James Sullivan*  
*Pvt.* { Capt John Lee's Company in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Taken to Truck 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Truck 5*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Sick Absent*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

*Tolson*

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

James Sulavin

Part, { Capt John Lee's Company in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Taken to April 1, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge  
April 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks @ Yellow Spring  
Hosp'l

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Tolman

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

James Sulavin

Pvt

{ Capt. John Lee's Co. of Grenadiers  
in the 1st Virginia State Regiment  
commanded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler



S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

James Sulavin

Priv

{ Capt. John Lee's Co. of Grenadiers  
in the 1st Virginia State Regiment  
commanded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

1302  
Sullivan, John

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sullivan, John

306.  
Sullivan, Timothy

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35899143	26
2	9198	27
3	9253	28
4	9307	29
5	37415001	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12	7	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Timothy Sullivan*  
*Sept.* { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept. 14 to Oct. 1*, 17*77*.  
Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Pay per month *8 Dollars*  
Time of service *16 Days*  
Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_  
Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_  
Amount *4 1/2 Dollars*  
Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_  
Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Bray*

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Timothy Sullivan*

*Sgt.*, { Captain Thomas Hamilton's Co.,  
1st Virginia State Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *8 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*[Signature]*



*Timothy Sullivan*  
*Sgt.*, { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. of the  
1st Reg't of Virginia State Troops  
commanded by Col. George Gibson.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *8 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*C. King*



*Tim'y Sullivan*  
*Sgt.*, { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. of the  
1st Reg't of Virginia State Troops  
commanded by Col. George Gibson.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *7 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Jim Sullivan*  
*Sergt, Hamilton's* Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Money belonging to the Dead & Deserted of the  
Virginia 1<sup>st</sup> State Regiment, Commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> George Gibson, From 16<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> till 1<sup>st</sup>  
Dec<sup>r</sup> 1777—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

*March*, 1778.

*Dead*

Parts paid by proven acct<sup>r</sup>,

*4<sup>th</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> —*

Remaining,

D<sup>r</sup>, 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: *Owes still*

Number of record:

9

(545i)

*Stormer*

Copyist.

1307  
Sutton William

1 Virginia State Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sutton William

308  
Settle Benjamin

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal - | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Settle Benjamin

1309  
Sutton, John

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35900225	26	37414151
2	0280	27	4192
3	0337	28	4246
4	0390	29	4893
5	0437	30	
6	1539	31	
7	0487	32	
8	0535	33	
9	0573	34	
10	0629	35	
11	0686	36	
12	0743	37	
13	0994	38	
14	1045	39	
15	1095	40	
16	1146	41	
17	1238	42	
18	1371	43	
19	1422	44	
20	1473	45	
21	1531	46	
22	37407586	47	
23	13954	48	
24	4005	49	
25	4057	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



John Sutton

Sergeant, { Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of Nov, 1787.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 12 months 30 days

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount 8 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_



*John Sutton*

*Serjeant*, { Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *October*, 17*87*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 month 30 days*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *8 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

John Sutton

Serjt. { Capt. William Hoffer's Co. of State  
Troops from Virginia commanded  
by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 14 to Sept 30, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 16 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount  $4\frac{19}{2}$  dollars = \$1.57 Va currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Encl

Copyist.

*S*

**1**

**Virginia  
State Regiment.**

*John Sutton*

*Sergeant*

{ Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 Month 30 days*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *8 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*John Sutton*

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a

**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. William Hoffer's Company,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the months of

*Mch Apl + May 1778<sup>1</sup>*

Date, *to*, 17

Months, *2*

Sum Paid P. Month, *10* Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, *16* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } *16* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

*John Sutton*

Attest,

Remarks: *one month Sergt one private*

x *Torn*

*(over)*

Page *14<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>*

*Wilkins B. F*

(545i)

Copyist.

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*John Sutton*

*Serjt.*

Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Month 30 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Crisp*

John Sutton

Serv. { Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of April, 1778.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_.

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Amount 8 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_



*S*

**1**

**Virginia  
State Regiment.**

*John Sutton*

*Serjt.* { Capt. William Hoffer's Company,  
1st Virginia State Regiment.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May 1778*

Commencement of time

*, 17*

Commencement of pay

*, 17*

To what time paid

*, 17*

Pay per month

*8 dollars*

Time of service

*1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*8 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Leach*

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Robert Sutton*

*Sergeant*

Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March, 1778*

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *8 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Cresley*

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

John Sutton

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of The men in Cap' William Hoffer's Company  
in the 1 V S Regiment Commanded by Colo.  
George Gibson—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 8, 1778.

Date of Inlistment,

1 March, 1777.

Remarks:

Sick at Morristown

Number of record:

7

(548d)

Sutton

Copyist

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*George Sutton*

*Sergt.* { Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *7 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *70 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Omitted from the 1 June 78  
to the 1<sup>st</sup> of December*

*Copyist*

*Company Letter*  
*Scip* { Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 177*8*  
Commencement of time *July*, 17  
Commencement of pay *July*, 17  
To what time paid *July*, 17  
Pay per month  
Time of service *1 month*  
Whole time of service  
Subsistence  
Amount *8 dollars*  
Amt. of pay and subsistence  
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Cash*  
Copyist.

*John Sutton*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*88*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*John Sutton*

*Serjt.*

{ Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time *1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick Absent*

Remarks:

*Copyist*

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

John Sutton

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. William Hoffer's Company,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the months of \_\_\_\_\_

Dec, 17 78

\* Date, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

\* Months, \_\_\_\_\_

\* Sum Paid P. Month, \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

\* Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

\* Due Dead, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

\* Due Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

\* Due Prisoners, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

\* Due Absentees, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } 70 Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } 70 Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

John Sutton

Attest, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \* Torn

Page.....

W. F. Watkins

545(i)

Copyist.

S

1

Va State Regt.

John Sutton  
1st Virg<sup>a</sup> State

Appears on a

**Return**

of (return torn) Reenlisted in Gen<sup>l</sup> Muhlenberg's  
Brigade from the 2 (return torn) of F(return  
torn) the 15<sup>th</sup> of March 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Mar 17<sup>th</sup>, 17

Bounty,

150 Dollars

Remarks:

Number of record:

25

(548d)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*John Sutton*

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a

**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. William Hoffer's Company,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the months of

Date, *Jan & Feb, 1779.*  
*May 1, 1779.*

Months, *2*

Sum Paid P. Month, *10* Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, *20* Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *10* Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } *20* Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

*I torn*

Attest,

Remarks:

Page *7½* *Wilkins J. F.*

*John Sutton*  
*Sergeant* { Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17.

To what time paid *July*, 17.

Pay per month *10 dollars*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 dollars*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Copyist*

*John Sutton*  
*Sergt.* { Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*89*

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

To what time paid *July*, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *12 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



21

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*John Sutton*

*D/-*

{ Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August, 1779*

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence *4 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*C. C. C.*

*S.*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*John Sutton*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a  
**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. William Hoffer's Company,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the months of

*Sept Oct & Nov, 1779.*

Date,

*Dec 31, 1779.*

Months,

Sum Paid P. Month, *16* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, *50* Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

Attest,

Remarks:

Page

*34*

*B. P. Williams*

(545i)

Copyist.

*William Hutter*

*Page 2*, { Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Crest*  
Copyist.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

John Sutton

Sergt.

{ Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*John Sutter*

*R.H.*, { Capt. William Hoffer's Company,  
1st Virginia Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time *April*, 17.

Commencement of pay *April*, 17.

To what time paid *April*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Gregg*  
Clerk

*John Sutton*

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. William Hoffer's Company,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the months of

*June July and Aug*, 1779.

Date, *Nov 3*, 1779.

Months, *2*

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, *18* Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } *18* Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

*John Sutton*

Attest,

Remarks:

Page *26* *B. F. Watkins*



*John Sutton*

*Pl-* { Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct-*, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... , 17

Commencement of pay ..... , 17

To what time paid ..... , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 1/2 months*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence *per month 10 dollars*

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*John Sutton*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. William Hoffer's Company,  
1st Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept-*, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month ..... *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence ..... *10 dollars*

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Cresley*

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

John Sutton

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. William Hoffer's Company,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the months of *Dec 1779*

*Jan Feb Mch + Apr*, 1780

Date, , 17

Months, *5*

Sum Paid P. Month, *16* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, *83* Dollars, *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

Attest,

Remarks:

Page *444* *T. B. Watkins*

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*James Sutton*

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. William Hoffer's Company of the 1st  
Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col.  
George Gibson, for the extra month's pay  
allowed by Congress.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545i)

*Crosby*

Copyist.

*Sutton, William*

# 1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35905339	26	35906309
2	5289	27	6331
3	5438	28	6359
4	5386	29	6382
5	5490	30	6410
6	5542	31	6427
7	5595	32	6461
8	5644	33	6493
9	5868	34	6527
10	5899	35	6560
11	5928	36	6594
12	5959	37	6626
13	5986	38	6659
14	6015	39	6706
15	6044	40	6738
16	6067	41	6768
17	6091	42	6797
18	6117	43	6829
19	6142	44	6860
20	6165	45	6891
21	6188	46	6921
22	6213	47	6954
23	6240	48	6986
24	6260	49	7000
25	6288	50	37412568

Number of personal papers herein 5

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*W<sup>m</sup> Sutton*

*Priv*, { Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars* *2 f*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

*L. J. Johnson*  
(545) Copyist.



*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*W<sup>m</sup> Sutton*

*Put*, { Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1777.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month 3 days*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *6 2/3 dollars* *9 L*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

*J. A. Johnson*

Copyist.

*S*

**1**

**Virginia  
State Regiment.**

*William Sutton*

*Put*

{ Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Sept 14 to Oct 1, 1777.*

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dolls*

Time of service *16 days*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *3 <sup>40</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

*W. J. Gibson*

Copyist.

*Wm Sutton*

*Part*, { Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars - 2 L Virginia Cy*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

*L. Johnson*

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

M<sup>r</sup> Sutton

Priv, { Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the  
1st Reg't of Virginia State Troops  
commanded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 12, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 13, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: prest Waggoner

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

Ca Johnson

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Wm Sutton

{ Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 12, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 13, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: drives Wag.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

C. A. Johnson

(543)

Copyist.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Wm Sutton

{ Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 21, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mch, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wagoner

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

Ca Gibson



S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Wm Sutton

Priv

{ Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wagner

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(543)

Ca Johnson

Copyist.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

William Sutton

Pvt., { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains  
Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on command

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

Tolson

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

William Sutton

Priv., { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated West Point  
Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

Tolson

(543)

Copyist.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

William Sutton

Plt, { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Brunswick Landing  
July 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Comm'd. Omit

Jan'y & Feb' pay.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

Ca Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Wm Sutter

Pat, { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Dec, 1778

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook  
Jan 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

Tolson

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Wm Sutton

Pvt, { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains  
Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed, 1778.

Commissioned, 1778.

Enlisted, 1778.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wagoner

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

C. A. Johnson



S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Wm Sutton

Pvt, { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of July, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains

Aug 4

, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wagoner

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

C. A. Johnson

(543)

Copyist.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

William Sutton

Pvt., { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of May, 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook  
Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

Thomson

(543)

Copyist.

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Wm. Suttler*

*Put*, { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

*Dec 24*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

*Tolson*

(548)

Copyist.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

William Sutton

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. Charles Ewell's Company,\*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the months of

*Dec*, 1778

Date, *Nov*, 17

Months,

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, ..... Dol., ..... 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, ..... Dol., ..... 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, ..... Dol., ..... 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, ..... Dol., ..... 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub- } *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>  
sistance as P. Pay roll, }

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is } *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>  
Received, }

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

*William Sutton*

Attest,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
William Payne, Jr.'s, and Captain Charles Ewell's Company.

Page *6<sup>th</sup>*

*Wilkins B. F.*

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

William Sutton

Capt, { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

J. J. Johnson

Copyist.

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*W<sup>m</sup> Suttan*

*Priv.* { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

*I. H. Johnson*

Copyist.



*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Wm Sutton*

*Priv*

{ Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month .....

Time of service *1 month* .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amt. *6 2/3 dollars* .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

*L. J. Johnson*

(545)

Copyist.

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*William Sutton*

*Priv.*

{ Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

*T. H. Johnson*

Copyist.

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*William Sutton*

*Pvt.*, { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

*T. A. Johnson*

Copyist.

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*William Sutton*

*Part*, { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt, of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

*T. D. Johnson*

Copyist.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

William Sutton

Put

{ Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in  
the 1st Virginia State Regiment of  
Foot commanded by Col. George  
Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

Lo Johnson

Copyist.

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*William Sutton*

*Priv.* { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Time of service *3 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *20 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Omitted in July &  
Feb'y*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

*J. A. Johnson*

Copyist.



S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

William Sutton

Wagg, } Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Omitted in extra

month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

3.  
A. Johnson

Copyist.

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*William Sutton*

*Pvt*, { Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

*T. A. Johnson*

Copyist.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

William Sutton

Pvt

{ Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge  
May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

C. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

William Sutton

Pvt. { Captain William Payne, Jr.'s Co.,  
1st Virginia State Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by George Gibson, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge  
June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Command

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

Co Johnson

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

William Sutton

Pr, { Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of March, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge  
Apr 3, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On command

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

Ca Gibson

(548)

Copyist.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

William Sitten

Priv,

{ Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brooke

March 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

Tolman

(543)

Copyist.



S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Wm Sutter

Pvt.

{ Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook  
Feb 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

Tolson

*S*

**1**

**Virginia  
State Regiment.**

*Wm Sutter*

*Put.*

{ Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

*May 7*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Wagoner*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

*Tolson*

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Wm Sutter

Pvt.

{ Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of March, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook

Apr 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

Tolson

(548)

Copyist.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

William Sutton

Pvt.

{ Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Runnyspaun  
Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wagoner

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

Tolson

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Wm Sitten

Put, { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Seneca Cleave  
June 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wagoner

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

Tolman

(548)

Copyist.

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Wm Sutter*

*Pvt.*, { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Smith*  
*blow* Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Wagoner*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

*T. S. Sutter*



*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Wm Sutton*

*Pat*, { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *camp at Smith's*  
*blow July 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Waggoner*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

*Tolson*

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Wm Sutter

Pvt. { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Philadelphia  
Dec 17, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

Tolson

(548)

Copyist.

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Wm Sutter*

*Port.*, { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Haverstraw*

*Nov 8*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Wagoner*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(543)

*T. L. Luman*

Copyist.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Wm Sutter

Pvt,

{ Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Ramonapeau

Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wagoner

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

Thuman

(548)

Copyist.

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*W<sup>m</sup> Suttan*

*Put*, { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *16 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

*A. Johnson*

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

William Sutton

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup> State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Charles Ewell's Company,\*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the months of

*Sept Oct and Nov*, 17 *79*.

Date, , 17

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *16* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, *50* Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

Attest,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s, and Captain Charles Ewell's Company.

Page *39* *Wm. Williams*



S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

William Sutton

Appears with the rank of Put on a

**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. Charles Ewell's Company,\*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the months of

June July + Aug, 1779 .  
Date, Nov 7, 1779 .  
Months, 3

Sum Paid P. Month, 6 Dollars, 60 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, 24 Dollars, 60 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } 6 Dollars, 60 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } 24 Dollars, 60 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

William + Sutton

Attest,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
William Payne, Jr.'s, and Captain Charles Ewell's Company.

Page

31

T. J. Wilkins

545i)

Copyist.

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*W<sup>m</sup> Sutton*

*Priv.*

{ Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *16 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

*L. A. Johnson*

Copyist.

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*William Sutton*

*Pvt.*

{ Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

*L. J. Johnson*

Copyist.

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*William Sutton*

*Pvt.*

{ Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Augt*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *4 2/3 dollars*

Amount *11 1/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

*T. J. Johnson*

Copyist.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

William Sutton

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. Charles Ewell's Company,\*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the months of

*March, April, and May*, 1779.

Date, *for*, 17

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, *20* Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } *20* Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

*William X Sutton*

Attest,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
William Payne, Jr.'s, and Captain Charles Ewell's Company.

Page *202*

*Wilkins B. F*

545i)

Copyist.

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*William Suttan*

*Priv*, { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

*W. Johnson*

Copyist.



*W<sup>m</sup> Suttan*  
*Part*, { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amt. *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

*Wm Suttan*  
Copyist.

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*W<sup>m</sup> Sutter*

*Part*, { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *May*, 17.

Commencement of pay *May*, 17.

To what time paid *May*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

*Wm Sutter*

Copyist.

*S***1****Virginia  
State Regiment.***William Sutton*Appears with the rank of *Pol* on a**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. Charles Ewell's Company,\*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the months of

*Jan + Feb*, 1779..Date, *10<sup>th</sup>*, 17Months, *2*Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>th</sup>Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, *13* Dollars, *30* 90<sup>th</sup>Due Dead, Dol., 90<sup>th</sup>Due Deserted, Dol., 90<sup>th</sup>Due Prisoners, Dol., 90<sup>th</sup>Due Absentees, Dol., 90<sup>th</sup>Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>th</sup>Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } *13* Dollars, *30* 90<sup>th</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

*William Sutton*

Attest,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
William Payne, Jr.'s, and Captain Charles Ewell's Company.

Page

*23 1/2**Ben D. McKim*

545i)

Copyright.

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Wm Sutter*

*Put*, { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

*T. A. Johnson*

Copyist.

*S* | 1 | Virginia  
State Regiment.

*W<sup>m</sup> Suttan*

*Part*, { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

*I. J. Johnson*

Copyist.

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*W<sup>m</sup> Suttan*

*Capt.*

{ Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feby*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

*T. S. Johnson*

Copyist.



*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*William Sutton*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll**

of Capt<sup>n</sup> Cha<sup>s</sup> Ewell's Company\* 1<sup>st</sup> V. S. Reg<sup>t</sup>  
Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> George Gibson now in the  
Service of the United States

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 1778.

Time of Inlistm<sup>t</sup>, *March 1*, 1777.

Years, *3 years*

Remarks: *Wagoner*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
William Payne, Jr.'s, and Captain Charles Ewell's Company.

*Sherrill*

(555)

Copyist.

1311  
Sweeney, Stephen

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Soldier

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sweeney, Stephen

1312  
Sweeney, Stephen  
1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Soldier Sergeant<sup>x</sup>  
Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35894184	26	35895029
2	4238	27	5061
3	4292	28	5093
4	4345	29	5125
5	4397	30	37412463
6	5163	31	2813
7	4444	32	2846
8	4489	33	2843
9	4522	34	2874
10	4555	35	2906
11	4585	36	2938
12	4616	37	2970
13	4647	38	3001
14	4678	39	
15	4706	40	
16	4734	41	
17	4762	42	
18	4792	43	
19	4818	44	
20	4847	45	
21	4874	46	
22	4903	47	
23	4934	48	
24	4965	49	
25	4997	50	

Added 11-1-97. O.A.B.

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*S*

**1**

**Virginia  
State Regiment.**

*Stephen Sweeney*

*Private* { Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1777.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service *1 Month* .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *6 2/3* .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(545)

*Gulager*

Copyist.

*S.*

**1**

**Virginia  
State Regiment.**

*Stephen Sweeney*

*Private* { Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Gulager*

S.

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Stephen Sweeney

Soldier, { Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Sept 15 to 30 both inclusive, 1777.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars.*

Time of service *16 days.*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *3 <sup>40</sup>/<sub>72</sub> Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

C. J. L. L. L.



*S*

**1**

**Virginia  
State Regiment.**

*Stephen Lweeney*

*Private*, { Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Gulager*

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Stephen Swinnery*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. Windsor Brown's Company,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the months of

Date, *Dec*, 1778.  
*Mar 12*, 1779.

Months,

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub- } *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>  
sistance as P. Pay roll, }

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is } *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>  
Received, }

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

*Stephen Swinnery*

Attest,

Remarks:

Page *2*

*Wilkins B. F*

(545i)

Copyist.

S.

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Stephen Sweeney

Private, { Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 62/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 62/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Culager

(545)

Copyist.

*S.*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Stephen Sweeney*

*Private*

Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 Month.*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Gulager*

(545)

Copyist.

*S*

**1**

**Virginia  
State Regiment.**

*Stephen Sweeney*

*Privt.*

{ Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*Gulager*

*S.*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Stephen Sweeney*

*Private* { Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778:

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *673 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 Month.*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *673 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Gulager*

(545)

Copyist.



*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Stephen Swinney*

*Pvt.* { Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Augt.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 Month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Gulager*

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Stephen Sweeney*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
Roll

of Captain Windsor Brown's Company in the  
First Virginia State Regiment Commanded by  
Col<sup>l</sup>. Geo. Gibson

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*White Plains*

*Sept. 10, 1778*

Time of Enlistment,

*March, 1777*

Time to Serve,

*to March, 1780*

Duty they or on &c,

*camp*

Remarks:

*Hotmill*

S.

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Stephen Sweeney.

Private,

{ Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. J. L. Jager

(545)

Copyist.

S.

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Stephen Sweeney

Privt.

{ Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gulager

S.

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Stephen Sweeney*

*Private* { Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *673 dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Present*

Remarks:

*Gulager*

*S.*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Stephen Sweeney*

*Private*

Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *673 Dollars*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*C. Mulager*



*S.*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Stephen Sweeney*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feby.*

, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Gulager*

(545)

Copyist.

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Stephen Sweeney*

*Private*

{ Capt. Windsor Brown's Co in the  
1st Regiment of the Troops of the  
State of Virginia commanded by  
Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Gulager*

S.

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Stephen Tweney

Privt.

{ Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 17 78.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Gulager

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Stephen Swinney*

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. Windsor Brown's Company,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the months of

*Sept Oct & Nov*, 1779.

Date, *Dec 8*, 17

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *17* Dollars, *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, *52* Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *17* Dollars, *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } *52* Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

*Step<sup>n</sup> Swinney*

Attest,

Remarks:

Page *35<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>*

(545i)

*B. W. H. H. H.*

Copyist.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Stephen Sweeney

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. Windsor Brown's Company,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the months of *Dec 1779*

*Jan Feb Mch & Apr 1780*

Date, *Aug 17*, 1780

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *17* Dollars, *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, *90* Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *17* Dollars, *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } *90* Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

*Step<sup>n</sup> Sweeney*

Attest,

Remarks: *2 months Sergt.*

Page *45<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>*

*B. B. McKinnis*

(545i)

Copyist.

*S.*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Stephen Sweeney*

*Capt.*

{ Captain Windsor Brown's Co. in  
the 1st Virginia State Regiment  
commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7<sup>30</sup> Dollars,*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17<sup>30</sup> Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Chas. G. Gullager*

(545)

Copyist.



*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Stephen Sweeney*  
*Corp.*, { Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Philada*

*Dec 17*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(548)

*Harrison*

Copyist

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Stephen Swinney

Appears with the rank of Corp on a

**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. Windsor Brown's Company,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the months of

June July and Aug, 1779.  
Date, <sup>torn</sup> 8, 1779.

Months, 3

Sum Paid P. Month, 7 Dollars, 30 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, 26 Dollars, 60 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } 7 Dollars, 30 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } 26 Dollars, 60 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

Step<sup>n</sup> Swinney

Attest,

Remarks:

Pago 27<sup>2</sup>

B. F. Wilkins

(545i)

Copyist.

*D*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Stephen Sweeney*

*Corpl*, { Captain Windsor Brown's Co: in  
the 1st Virginia State Regiment  
commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17 1/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Cullager*

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Stephen Swinna*

*Capt.*

{ Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*7 1/3 Dollars.*

Time of service

*1 Month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*7 1/3 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Gulager*

(545)

Copyist.

S.

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Stephen Sweeney

Capt.

{ Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month 7<sup>30</sup> Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence 4<sup>60</sup> Dollars.

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence 12 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Gulager

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Stephen Sweeney

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. Windsor Brown's Company,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the months of

*Mich. Apl & May*, 1779.

Date, *July 19*, 1779.

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *7* Dollars, *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, *22* Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *7* Dollars, *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } *22* Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

*Step<sup>n</sup> Sweeney*

Attest,

Remarks:

Page *17*

*Watkins B. F.*

(545i)

Copyist.



*S.*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Stephen Sweeney*

*Capt.*

{ Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June.*

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

*1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*7 1/3 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Gulager*

(545)

Copyist.

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Stephen Swinna*

*Corpl.*

{ Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... 17 ..

To what time paid ..... 17 ..

Pay per month *7/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *7/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*C. Gulager*

(545)

Copyist.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Stephen Sweeney

Corpl.

{ Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 1/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. J. L. L. L.

(545)

Copyist.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Stephen Swinney*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. Windsor Brown's Company,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the months of

*Jan and Feb, 1779*

Date, *17*

Months, *1*

Sum Paid P. Month, *7* Dollars, *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, *7* Dollars, *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, ..... Dol., ..... 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, ..... Dol., ..... 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, ..... Dol., ..... 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, ..... Dol., ..... 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *7* Dollars, *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } *7* Dollars, *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

*Stephen Swinney*

Attest, .....

Remarks: *\* Torn*

Page *9 1/2*

*Watkins B. F.*

Stephen Sweeney

Capt., { Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gulager

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Stephen Sweeney

Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Febry, 17 79.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 1/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gulager

(545)

Copyist.



S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Stephen Swinnery*

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

**Pay Roll.**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. Windsor Brown's Company,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the months of

*Jan and Feb*, 1779.

Date, *torn*, 17

Months, *1*

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

*Stephen Swinney*

Attest,

Remarks:

Page *9 1/2*

*Wilkins B. F.*

(545i)

Copyint.

*S.*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Steven Sweeney*

*Privt.*

{ Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*January*

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

*1 Month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Gulager*

(545)

Copyist.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Stephen Sweeney

Corp; { Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded  
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

*March 6*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *March*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**Next muster roll on file Nov. 1779.**

(548)

*Harrison*

Copyist

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Stephen Swinney*

Appears with the rank of *Serqt* on a

**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. Windsor Brown's Company,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the months of

*May June & July*, 1780

Date, *Aug 17*, 1780

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *20* Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, *60* Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *20* Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } *60* Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

*Step<sup>n</sup> Swinney*

Attest,

Remarks:

Page *53<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>*

*T. J. Wilkins*

(545i)

Copyist.

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Stephen Sweeney*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Brown's Co. in the 1st Virginia State  
Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson,  
for the month's extra pay given by Congress.  
Taken agreeable to General Orders the 15th  
February.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Feby 15*, 17 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

*C. Gulager*

13/13

Sweeney, Stephen

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Soldier

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sweeney, Stephen



1314  
Sweeney, Stephen

1 Virginia State Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Soldier

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sweeney, Stephen

1312  
Sweeney Stephen

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Soldier

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sweeney Stephen

1316  
Sweeney Stephen

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Soldier

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sweeney Stephen

1317  
Sullivan, John

1 Virginia State Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sullivan, John

1318  
Sullivan, John

1 Virginia State Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sullivan, John



1919  
Syllavan, John  
1 Virginia State Regiment.

( Revolutionary War. )

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35906219	26	35906963
2	6246	27	6995
3	6257	28	37412553
4	6294	29	3234
5	6316	30	3267
6	6344	31	3297
7	6368	32	3328
8	6395	33	3358
9	6420	34	39164385
10	6454	35	
11	6486	36	
12	6520	37	
13	6553	38	
14	6586	39	
15	6620	40	
16	6652	41	
17	6684	42	
18	6714	43	
19	6746	44	
20	6777	45	
21	6807	46	
22	6838	47	
23	6869	48	
24	6900	49	
25	6931	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

John Sullivan \*

Appears with the rank of Corp on a

**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. Charles Ewell's Company, \*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of

Dec, 1778.

Date, 17

Months, 1

Sum Paid P. Month, 7 Dollars, 30 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, 7 Dollars, 30 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } 7 Dollars, 30 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } 7 Dollars, 30 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively, John

Sullivan

Attest,

Remarks:

\* Torn

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
William Payne, Jr.'s, and Captain Charles Ewell's Company.

Page

62

Wilkins B. F.

545i)

Copyist.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

John Syllaven  
Corpl, { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook  
Jan 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(543)

Thurman

Copyist.

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*John Sjllaven*  
*Cospl.* { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

*T. A. Johnson*

Copyist.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

John Syllaven

Corpl., { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook  
Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

Tolman

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*John Syllavan*  
*Capt.* { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *7 1/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

*John Syllavan*

Copyist.

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*John Sylaven*

*Corp'l*

{ Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*  
*Dec 24*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

*T. L. L. L.*

(548)

Copyist.



*S*

**1**

**Virginia  
State Regiment.**

*John Syllavan*  
*Capt.*, { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

*T. J. [Signature]*

Copyist.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

John Sullivan

Appears with the rank of *Corp* on a

**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. Charles Ewell's Company,\*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the months of

*Sept Oct & Nov*, 1779.

Date, , 17

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *17* Dollars, *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, *52* Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *17* Dollars, *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } *52* Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

*John Sullivan*

Attest,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
William Payne, Jr.'s, and Captain Charles Ewell's Company.

Page *38<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>* *B. C. Melkus*

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*John Sullivan*

Appears with the rank of *Corporal* on a

**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. Charles Ewell's Company,\*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the months of *Dec 1779*

*Jan Feb Mch & Apr*, 1780.

Date, *Aug. 14*, 1780.

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *17* Dollars, *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, *52* Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *17* Dollars, *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } *52* Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

*John Sullivan*

Attest,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
William Payne, Jr.'s, and Captain Charles Ewell's Company.

Page *48 1/2*

*B. M. McKim*

545i)

Copyist.

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*John Sullivan*  
Corpl., { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *17 1/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

*L. J. Johnson*

Copyist.

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*John Syllavan*

*Corpl*, { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Philadelphia*  
*Dec 17*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

*Tolson*

(548)

Copyist.

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*John Syllavan*

*Corpl*, { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *17 1/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

*St. John*  
Copyist.



S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

John Syllavan  
Corpl

{ Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Haverstraw

Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(543)

Tolman

Copyist.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*John Sullivan*

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. Charles Ewell's Company,\*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the months of

*June July & Aug, 1779*

Date, *Nov 4*, 1779

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *7* Dollars, *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, *26* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *7* Dollars, *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } *26* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

*John Sullivan*

Attest,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
William Payne, Jr.'s, and Captain Charles Ewell's Company.

Page

*31*

*J. B. Wilkins*

545i)

Copyist.

8

1

**Virginia  
State Regiment.**

John Syllavan  
(Capt. Charles Ewell's Co)

*Corpl*, { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Sept, 1779

Roll dated Lump Ramonapean

Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster -----

## Casualties

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(548)

**Copyist.**

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*John Syllaven*

*Corpl.*, { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Smith*.

*leave Sept 6*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(543)

*Tolman*

Copyist.

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*John Sullivan*

*Corp.*

{ Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Augt*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *4 2/3 dollars*

Amount *12 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

*L. J. [Signature]*

Copyist.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

John Sullivan

Corpl, { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug. 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

Tolson

(548)

Copyist.



S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

John Sylaven

Corpl. { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 1/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

W. J. Payne

Copyist.

S.

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*John Sullivan*  
*Co. 1st* { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp at Smith's*  
*Grove* *July 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

*T. Sullivan*

*S*

'1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*John Syllaven*

*Capt.*

{ Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *7 1/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

*T. J. Payne*

Copyist.

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*John Syllaven*

*Capt.*

{ Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

*L. J. Mason*

Copyist.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

John Sullivan \*

Appears with the rank of *Corp* on a

**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup> State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Charles Ewell's Company,\*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the months of

*Mch Apl and May*, 1779 .

Date, *torn*, 17 .

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *7* Dollars, *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, *22* Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *7* Dollars, *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } *22* Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

*John Sullivan*

Attest,

Remarks: \* *Roll torn - name ends "vary" in  
first column - name supplied from signature column  
as above.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s, and Captain Charles Ewell's Company.

Page *20 1/2* *Wilkins B F*

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*John Syllaren*  
Corpl., { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

*John Syllaren*

Copyist.



S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

John Syllaven  
Corpl

Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of May; 1779.

Roll dated June 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(548)

Tolson

Copyist.

*John Syllaven*  
*Capt.*, { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

*H. Johnson*  
Copyist.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

John Syllaven

Corpl., { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of April, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

May 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

T. H. ...

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

John Syllavan

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. Charles Ewell's Company,\*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the months of

*Jan & Feb*, 1779.

Date, *1779*, 17

Months, *2*

Sum Paid P. Month, *7* Dollars, *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, *14* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *7* Dollars, *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } *14* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

*John Syllavan*

Attest,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
William Payne, Jr.'s, and Captain Charles Ewell's Company.

Page

*23 1/2*

*Charles Ewell*

(545i)

Copyist.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

John Syllaven

Corpl,

{ Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of March, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

Apr 5, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(548)

Tolson

Copyist.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

John Syllaven

Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brooke

March 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.



*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*John Sillan*

*Corpl.*

{ Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service

*1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*7 1/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

*J. A. Johnson*

Copyist.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

John Syllaven  
Corpl

{ Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook  
Feb 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(548)

Tolson

Copyist.

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*John Syllaven*

*Corpl*

Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *7 1/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

*T. H. Johnson*

Copyist.

26  
S 1 1  
John Sullivan  
Corp. Inf

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Col<sup>o</sup> Merewether

Time July 24, 1783.

Sum £ 68. 5. 14. D. 3.

Remarks :

Vol. 175; page

(547)

J. H. Wilkinson  
Copyist.

1320  
Syllavan. John

1 Virginia State Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Syllavan. John

1321  
Syme, Edward

1 Virginia State Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Symes, Edward



1322  
Simes, Cuthbert

1 Virginia State Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Simes, Cuthbert

1773  
Szymes, Edward

1 Virginia State Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	3590	5298	2	3591	6090
2		5208	3		6207
4		5402	4		6208
5		5350	5		6265
6		5455	6		6291
7		5507	7		6300
8		5562	8		6302
9		5611	9		6365
10		5662	10		6392
11		5712	11		6413
12		5765	12		6435
13		7025	13		6453
14		5850	14		6510
15		5844	15		6551
16		5876	16		6585
17		5906	17		6617
18		5936	18		6651
19		5967	19		6682
20		5996	20		6713
21		6047	21		6704
22		6074	22		6775
23		6085	23		6805
24		6123	24		6836
25		6145	25		6867
26		6171	26		6891

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark. ....

✓ See also.....

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Ed Sims*

*Sergt.*, { Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Jan 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

*Tolson*

*Edw. Simes*

*Serjt*, { Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 month - 30 days*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *8 dollars* *2 L 80*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

S | 1 | Virginia  
State Regiment.

Ed Sims

Serjt, { Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 21, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: Non Comm'd officer

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

Ca Johnson

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Ed. Sims*

*Sgt*, { Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 dollars 25 82*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

*L. A. Johnson*

Copyist.



*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Ed Sims*

*Sergt*

{ Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 dollars - 2 Ls. 8s. Virg Cy*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

*T. J. [Signature]*

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Ed Sims

Sergt, { Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Nov 12, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 13, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Non commissioned officer

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

Col. Gibson

(548)

Copyist.

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Edw Lyne*

{ Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the  
1st Reg't of Virginia State Troops  
commanded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct 12*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 13*, 17 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

*GA Johnson*

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Ed. Sims*

*Sgt*

{ Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Sept 14 to Oct 1777.*

Commencement of time ..... , 17

Commencement of pay ..... , 17

To what time paid ..... , 17

Pay per month ..... *8 dolls*

Time of service ..... *16 days*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... *4 1/2 dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

*Ed. Sims*

Copyist.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

+ Edward Syme

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. Charles Ewell's Company,\*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the months of

*Dec*, 1778.

Date, , 17

Months, *1*

Sum Paid P. Month, *10* Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, *10* Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *10* Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } *10* Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively, *Edward*

*Syme*

Attest,

Remarks: *\* Torn*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
William Payne, Jr.'s, and Captain Charles Ewell's Company.

Page *62*

*Wilkins B.F*

(545i)

Copyist.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Edward Symes

Sgt., { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook  
Jan 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(548)

Tolson

Copyist.



*S*

**1**

**Virginia  
State Regiment.**

*Edward Symes*

*Serjt,*

{ Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

*W. J. Payne*

Copyist.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Edward Symes

Sgt., { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of May, 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook  
Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

Tolman

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Edward Sims*

*Serg*

{ Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

*L. J. Johnson*

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Edward Symes

Sgt, { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

Tolson

(543)

Copyist.

*S* | **1** | **Virginia  
State Regiment.**

*Edward Sims*

*Serg.*, { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

*W. Johnson*

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Edward Syme

Sgt,

{ Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

West Point

Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

Tolson



*S*

**1**

**Virginia  
State Regiment.**

*Edward Symes*

*Sargent,* { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

*T. A. Johnson*

Copyist.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Edward Symes

Sgt, { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(543)

T. L. Mann

Copyist.

*S*

**1**

**Virginia  
State Regiment.**

*Edward Sims*

*Sergt.*, { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *3 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *30 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Omitted in*

*June & July on account of*  
Remarks: *being sick about*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

*To Johnson*

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Edward Symes

Serjt, { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains  
Aug 4, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Yellow Springs

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

C. A. Johnson

(543)

Copyist.

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Edward Sims*

*Capt*

{ Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick & Absent*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

*T. J. [Signature]*

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Edward Simms

Serjt,

{ Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in  
the 1st Virginia State Regiment of  
Foot commanded by Col. George  
Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

Ed Simms

(545)

Copyist.



*S*

**1**

**Virginia  
State Regiment.**

*Edward Sims*

*Serjt*, { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

*T. J. [Signature]*

Copyist.

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Edward Simms*

*Serjt*, { Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

*W. J. Ewell*

Copyist.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Edward Sims

Sergt, { Captain William Payne, Jr.'s Co.,  
1st Virginia State Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by George Gibson, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of May, 1778

Roll dated Valley Forge  
June 2, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Y<sup>n</sup> Spring

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

C. A. Johnson

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Edw. Simes*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

*L. Johnson*

Copyist.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Edward Sims

Sergt, { Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Apr, 17 78.

Roll dated

Valley Forge  
May 4, 17 78.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

C. A. Johnson

(548)

Copyist.

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Edward Symes*

*Sgt*, { Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

*D. Johnson*

Copyist.



S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Edward Limes

Sergt, { Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of March, 17 78.

Roll dated Valley Forge  
Apr 3, 17 78.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

Ca Johnson

(543)

Copyist.

*S* | **1** | **Virginia  
State Regiment.**

*Edward Synies*  
*Serjt*, { Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Feb*, 17 *78*.  
Roll dated *Mar 5*, 17 *78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.  
Term of enlistment *3 years*.  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On guard*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

*C. Johnson*  
(543) Copyist.

*Edward Sims*

*Sergt.*, { Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Feb. 14*, 17 ..

Appointed .., 17 ..

Commissioned .., 17 ..

Enlisted .., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

*C. Gibson*

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Edward Simmons*

*Sgt*, { Captain William Payne, Jr.'s Co.,  
1st Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *8 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

*L. A. Johnson*

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Edward Simms*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll**

of Capt<sup>n</sup> Cha<sup>s</sup> Ewell's Company\* 1<sup>st</sup> V. S. Reg<sup>t</sup>  
Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> George Gibson now in the  
Service of the United States

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 1778.

Time of Inlistm<sup>t</sup>, *March*, 1777.

Years, *3 years*.

Remarks: *Present*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s, and Captain Charles Ewell's Company.

*Scornell*

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Edward Syme

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. Charles Ewell's Company,\*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the months of

*Sept Oct<sup>and</sup> Nov*, 1779

Date, , 17

Months, 3

Sum Paid P. Month, 20 Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, 60 Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } 20 Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } 60 Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

*Edward Sims*

Attest,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
William Payne, Jr.'s, and Captain Charles Ewell's Company.

Page 38<sup>1</sup> *W. M. Watkins*

545i)

Copyist.



S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Edward Simms

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. Charles Ewell's Company,\*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the months of *Dec 1779*

*Jan Feb Mch & Apr*, 1780

Date, *Aug 14*, 1780

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *20* Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, *60* Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *20* Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } *60* Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

*Edward Simms No 16*

Attest,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
William Payne, Jr.'s, and Captain Charles Ewell's Company.

Page

*48 1/2* *T. B. McKim*

545i)

\* Copyist.

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Edward Symes*

*Serjt*, { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *20 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

*W. Johnson*

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Edward Symes*

*Sgt.*, { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Philadelphia*  
*Dec 17*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *March 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

*Tolson*

(548)

Copyist.

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Edward Symes*

*Sept*, { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 79.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *20 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

*T. A. Johnson*

Copyist.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Edward Symes

Sgt., { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Haverstraw  
Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

Tolman

(548)

Copyist.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Edward Symes

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. Charles Ewell's Company,\*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the months of

*June July & Aug, 1779 .*

Date, *Nov 14*, 1779 .

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *10* Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, *34* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *10* Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } *34* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

*Edward Sims*

Attest,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
William Payne, Jr.'s, and Captain Charles Ewell's Company.

Page *31*

*J. J. Wilkins*

(545i)

Copyist.



*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Edward Symes*

*Sgt.*, { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Ramonapean*

*Oct 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

*Tolson*

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Edward Symes*

*Sgt*, { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll,

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Aug* 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Smith*  
*bloave* *Sept 6*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(543)

*Tolman*

Copyist.

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Edward Sines*

*Sgt.*, { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Augt*, 17 79.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *4 2/3 dollars*

Amount *14 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

*L. A. Johnson*

(545)

Copyist.

*Ed*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Edward Sims*

*Sgt.*, { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *April 10*, 1779.  
*Aug 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *March*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

*Tolson*

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Edward Symes*

*Serjt*

{ Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *10 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

*L. Johnson*

(545)

Copyist.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Edward Sims

Sgt, { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Smith's  
blow July 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

Tolman

(543)

Copyist.



*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Edward Simes*

*Sergeant,*

{ Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

*W. J. Simes*  
Copyist.

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Edward James*

*Serjt*

{ Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

*W. J. Johnson*

Copyist.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Edward Sims

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a

**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup> State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Charles Ewell's Company,\*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the months of

*March Apl + May*, 1779 .

Date, *1<sup>st</sup>*, 17 .

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *10* Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, *30* Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *10* Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } *30* Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

*Edward Sims*

Attest,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s, and Captain Charles Ewell's Company.

Page *20 1/2*

*Wilkins B.F.*

545i)

Copyist.

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Edward Symes*

*Serjt*

{ Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

*T. J. Johnson*

Copyist.

8

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Edward Symes

Sgt, { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

Tolman

(543)

Copyist.

*Edward Symes*  
*Sgt.*, { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

*Le Jones*



S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Edward Synies

Sgt., { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook

May 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

Tolson

(548)

Copyist.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Edward Symes

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg<sup>a</sup>  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. Charles Ewell's Company,\*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the months of

*Jan & Feb*, 1779.

Date, *1779*, 17

Months, *2*

Sum Paid P. Month, *10* Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, *20* Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentees, Dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *10* Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } *20* Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

*Edward Symes*

Attest,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
William Payne, Jr.'s, and Captain Charles Ewell's Company.

Page *23½*

*Paul Dickinson*

(545i)

Copyist.

*Edward Symes*

*Sgt.*, { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middle Brook*

*Apr 5*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

*Tolson*

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Edward Symes*

*Sgt*, { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middle Brooke*  
*March 6*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

*Tolson*

(543)

Copyist.

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Edwards James*

*Sgt.* { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feby*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

• Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 dollars*

• Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

*W. J. Payne*

(545)

Copyist.

S

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Edward Symes

Sgt., { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

Feb 5, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

W. H. Mearns



*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Edwood Symes*

*Serjt*

{ Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the  
1st Virginia State Regiment com-  
manded by Col. George Gibson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

*W. Johnson*

Copyist.

*S* | | | *State Agent*

*Edward Sims*  
*Serg. Supt.*

Appears in a

**Book**

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

By whom drawn *Wm. Vanter*

Time *March 17*, 1782

Sum *L 81. S. 9 D. 0.*

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page

(547)

*J. H. Melhusen*  
Copyist.

*S*

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

*Edward Symes*

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a  
**Pay Roll**

of Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. of the 1st  
Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col.  
George Gibson, for the extra month as ordered  
by Congress.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount *8 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
William Payne, Jr.'s and Captain Charles Ewell's Company.

(545i)

*W. J. Johnson*

Copyist.

Symes, Cuthbert

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Symes, Cuthbert

1325

Symes. Edward

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Symes. Edward

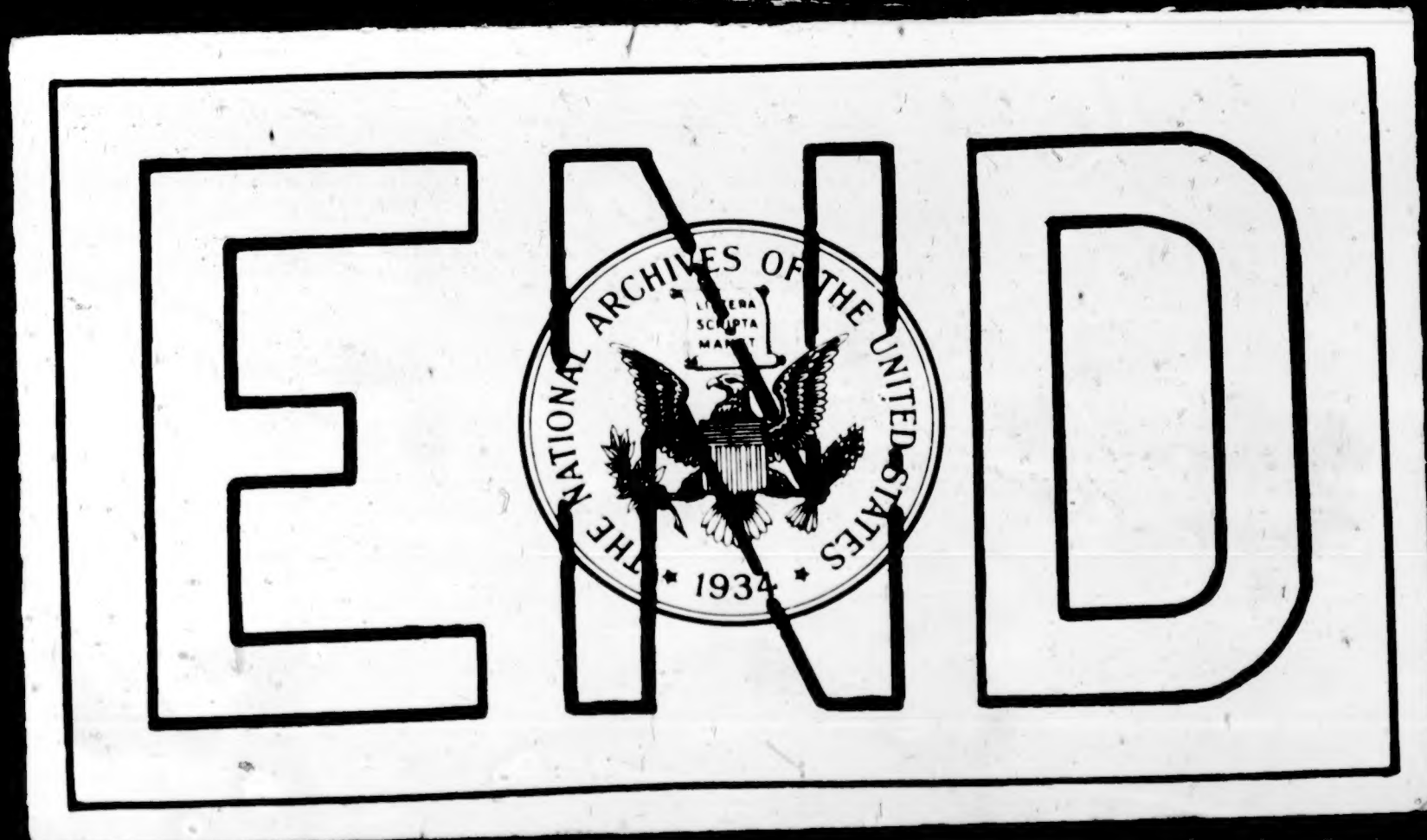


MICROCOPY

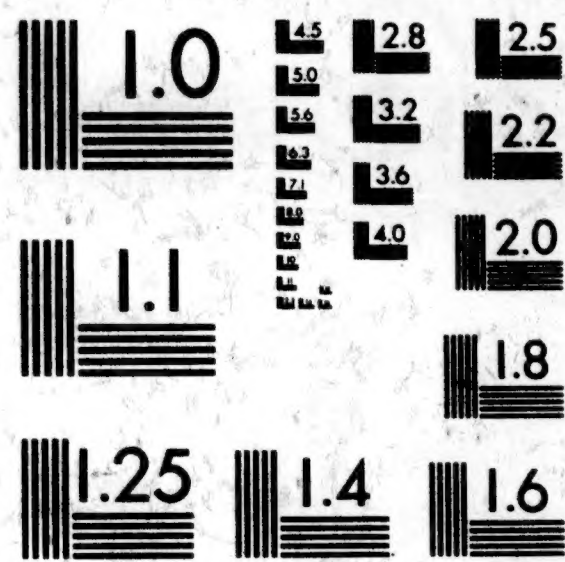
881

ROLL

917

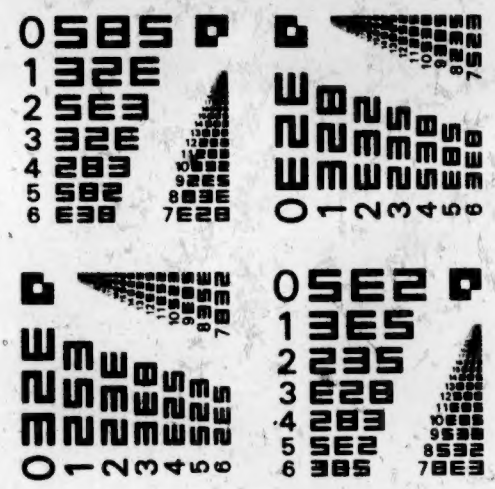






MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART  
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-1-71



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB